IMMIGRATION AND PASSENGER MOVEMENT.

No. 63.—TOTAL NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1896 TO 1922: BY SEX AND AGE; ALSO IMMIGRANTS DEBARRED AND DEPORTED, AND ILLITERATES OVER 14 AND 16 YEARS OF AGE.

[Sources: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	Total immigrants.	Sex.		Ages.			Debarred from landing.	Deported within 1 year after landing.	Deported within 3 years after landing.[1]	Admitted.	
		Male.	Female.	Under 14 years.	14 to 45 years.	45 years and over.				Able to read but not write.[2]	Unable to read or write.[2]
1896	343,267	212,466	130,801	[3] 52,741	[4] 254,519	[5] 36,007	2,799	238	.....	5,066	78,130
1897	230,832	135,107	95,725	[3] 38,627	[4] 165,181	[5] 27,024	1,617	263	.....	1,572	43,008
1898	229,299	135,775	93,524	[3] 38,267	[4] 164,905	[5] 26,127	3,030	199	.....	1,416	43,057
1899	311,715	195,277	116,438	43,983	248,187	19,545	3,798	263	.....	1,022	60,446
1900	448,572	304,148	144,424	54,624	370,382	23,566	4,246	356	.....	2,097	93,576
1901	487,918	331,055	156,863	62,562	396,516	28,840	3,516	363	.....	3,058	117,587
1902	648,743	466,369	182,374	74,063	539,254	35,426	4,974	465	.....	2,917	162,188
1903	857,046	613,146	243,900	102,431	714,053	40,562	8,769	547	.....	3,341	185,667
1904	812,870	549,100	263,770	109,150	657,155	46,565	7,994	300	479	3,953	168,903
1905	1,026,499	724,914	301,585	114,668	855,419	56,412	11,879	98	747	8,209	230,882
1906	1,100,735	764,463	336,272	136,273	913,955	50,507	12,432	61	615	4,755	265,068
1907	1,285,349	929,976	355,373	138,344	1,100,771	46,234	13,064	70	925	5,829	337,573
1908	782,870	506,912	275,958	112,148	630,671	40,051	10,902	114	1,955	2,310	172,293
1909	751,786	519,969	231,817	88,393	624,876	38,517	10,411	58	2,066	2,431	191,049
1910	1,041,570	736,038	305,532	120,509	868,310	52,751	24,270	23	2,672	4,571	253,569
1911	878,587	570,057	308,530	117,837	714,709	46,041	22,349	9	2,779	2,930	182,273
1912	838,172	529,931	308,241	113,700	678,480	45,992	16,057	16	2,440	3,024	177,284
1913	1,197,892	808,144	389,748	147,158	986,355	64,379	19,938	8	3,453	5,326	269,988
1914	1,218,480	798,747	419,733	158,621	981,092	78,167	33,041	30	4,580	3,074	260,152
1915	326,700	187,021	139,679	52,982	244,472	29,246	24,111	25	2,539	392	35,057
1916	298,826	182,229	116,597	47,070	220,821	30,935	18,867	7	2,776	307	40,138
1917	295,403	174,479	120,924	47,467	214,616	33,320	16,028	1	1,852	295	35,215
1918	110,618	61,880	48,738	[6] 21,349	[7] 76,098	13,171	7,297	[8] 952	617	260	3,512
1919	141,132	83,272	57,860	[6] 26,373	[7] 97,341	17,418	8,626	[8] 2,561	507	443	2,827
1920	430,001	247,625	182,376	[6] 81,890	[7] 307,589	40,522	11,795	[8] 2,101	661	308	11,395
1921	805,228	449,422	355,806	146,613	587,965	70,650	13,779	[8] 3,330	1,187	1,203	27,463
1922	309,556	149,741	159,815	63,710	210,164	35,682	13,731	[8] 3,487	858	480	10,743

[1] After 1910 includes persons deported without time limit: 1911, 71; 1912, 54; 1913, 79; 1914, 215; 1915, 196; 1916, 249; 1917, 133; 1918, 237; 1919, 324; 1920, 595; 1921, 818; 1922, 574.

[2] For the years prior to 1917 the figures are for persons 14 years of age and over; for 1918 to date for persons of 16 years of age and over.

[3] Under 15 years.

[4] 15 to 40 years.

[5] 40 years and over.

[6] Under 16 years.

[7] 16 to 44 years.

[8] Deported within five years after landing.

No. 64.—NET INCREASE OF POPULATION BY ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE OF ALIENS: FISCAL YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1922.

[Source: Report of Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase.
	Immigrant.	Nonimmigrant.	Total.	Emigrant.	Nonemigrant.	Total.	
1908	782,870	141,825	924,695	395,073	319,755	714,828	209,867
1909	751,786	192,449	944,235	225,802	174,590	400,392	543,843
1910	1,041,570	156,467	1,198,037	202,436	177,982	380,418	817,619
1911	878,587	151,713	1,030,300	295,666	222,549	518,215	512,085
1912	838,172	178,983	1,017,155	333,262	282,030	615,292	401,863
1913	1,197,892	229,335	1,427,227	308,190	303,734	611,924	815,303
1914	1,218,480	184,601	1,403,081	303,338	330,467	633,805	769,276
1915	326,700	107,544	434,244	204,074	180,100	384,174	50,070
1916	298,826	67,922	366,748	129,765	111,042	240,807	125,941
1917	295,403	67,474	362,877	66,277	80,102	146,379	216,498
1918	110,618	101,235	211,853	94,585	98,683	193,268	18,585
1919	141,132	95,889	237,021	123,522	92,709	216,231	20,790
1920	430,001	191,575	621,576	288,315	139,747	428,062	193,514
1921	805,228	172,935	978,163	247,718	178,313	426,031	552,132
1922	309,556	122,949	432,505	198,712	146,672	345,384	87,121
Total	9,426,821	2,162,896	11,589,717	3,416,735	2,838,475	6,255,210	5,334,507

No. 65.—ARRIVALS OF ALIEN PASSENGERS AND IMMIGRANTS, 1830 TO 1922: BY NATIONALITIES AND BY SPECIFIED PERIODS.

[Sources: Records of the Bureau of Statistics prior to 1896; subsequently, reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor. The figures represent "alien passengers" from Oct. 1, 1830, to Dec. 31, 1867; "immigrants" from Jan. 1, 1868, to date.

Country of last permanent residence.	Oct. 1, 1830, to Dec. 31, 1840.	Jan. 1, 1841, to Dec. 31, 1850.	Jan. 1, 1851, to Dec. 31, 1860.	Jan. 1, 1861, to June 30, 1870.	Years ended June 30—					
					1871 to 1880.	1881 to 1890.	1891 to 1900.	1901 to 1910.	1911 to 1920.	1922.
Austria-Hungary				7,800	72,969	353,719	597,047	2,145,266	896,342	
Austria										5,019
Hungary										5,756
Belgium	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221	20,177	20,062	41,635	33,746	1,541
Bulgaria										297
Czechoslovakia										12,541
Denmark	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771	88,132	52,670	65,285	41,983	2,709
Finland										2,767
France	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,984	72,206	50,464	36,006	73,379	61,897	4,220
Germany	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182	1,452,970	543,922	341,498	143,945	17,931
Greece[1]							15,996	167,519	184,201	3,457
Italy	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,728	55,759	307,309	655,694	2,045,877	1,109,524	40,319
Netherlands	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541	53,701	31,816	48,262	43,718	1,990
Norway	1,201	13,903	20,931	109,298	211,245	568,362	95,264	190,505	66,395	5,292
Sweden							230,679	249,534	95,074	6,624
Poland										28,635
Russia[2]	646	656	1,621	4,536	52,254	265,088	593,703	1,597,306	921,201	17,143
Spain[3]	2,954	2,759	10,353	8,493	9,893	6,535	6,723	27,935	68,611	665
Portugal[4]							23,010	69,149	89,732	1,950
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of the										6,047
Rumania[1]							14,559	53,008	13,311	10,287
Switzerland	4,321	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293	81,988	33,149	34,922	23,091	3,398
Turkey in Europe[5]							2,562	118,202	77,120	1,660

United Kingdom:										
England	73,143	263,332	385,643	568,128	460,479	657,488	271,094	388,017	249,944	15,249
Scotland	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,768	87,564	149,869	60,053	120,469	78,601	9,018
Ireland	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871	655,482	403,496	339,065	145,937	10,579
Wales [6]							11,186	17,464	13,107	886
Total United Kingdom	283,191	1,047,763	1,338,093	1,042,674	984,914	1,462,839	745,829	865,015	487,589	35,732
Europe, not specified	96	155	116	210	656	10,318	4,370	1,719	[7] 19,084	405
Total Europe	495,688	1,597,502	2,452,657	2,064,407	2,261,904	4,721,602	3,703,061	8,136,016	4,376,564	216,385
British North America [8]	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,871	383,269	392,302	2,631	179,226	742,185	46,810
Mexico [8]	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,362	1,913	746	49,642	219,004	19,551
Central America	44	368	449	96	210	462	1,183	8,112	17,159	970
West Indies, Bermuda, and Miquelon	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,043	13,957	29,042	35,040	107,548	123,424	7,449
South America	856	3,579	1,224	1,396	928	2,304	3,059	17,280	41,899	2,668
Total America [8]	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,597	403,726	426,523	42,659	361,808	1,143,671	77,448
Islands of the Atlantic	103	337	3,090	3,446	10,056	15,798				
China	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201	61,711	23,166	20,605	21,278	4,406
India [9]							26	4,713	2,082	360
Japan [9]							26,855	129,797	83,837	6,716
Turkey in Asia [9]							8,398	77,393	79,389	1,998
Other Asia	40	47	61	308	622	6,669	28,370	11,059	5,973	783
Total Asia	48	82	41,458	64,609	123,823	68,380	86,815	243,567	192,559	14,263
Total Oceania	9	29	158	221	10,913	12,574	8,793	12,973	13,427	855 60
Total Africa	52	55	210	312	229	437	1,343	7,368	8,443	520
All other countries	69,801	52,777	25,921	15,232	1,540	1,299	1,749	33,654	1,147	25
Grand total	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,324	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,844,420	8,795,386	5,735,811	309,556

[1] Included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891–1900.
[2] Includes Russian Poland prior to 1920 and also Finland from 1872 to 1919, inclusive.
[3] Includes Canary and Balearic Islands after 1900.
[4] Figures include the Azores and Cape Verde Islands after 1879, they being classed with Portugal so far as that country is separately shown.
[5] Includes Serbia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro prior to 1920; included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891–1900.
[6] Included with England prior to 1891–1900.
[7] Includes 1920 figures for Bulgaria, Czechoslokia, Poland, and the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes.
[8] Immigrants from British North America and Mexico were not reported from 1886 to 1895, inclusive.
[9] Not separately enumerated prior to 1899.

No. 66.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1922: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
African (black)....	6,634	8,447	5,660	4,576	7,971	5,706	5,823	8,174	9,873	5,248
Armenian.....	9,353	7,785	932	964	1,221	221	282	2,762	10,212	2,249
Bohemian, Moravian (Czech)....	11,091	9,928	1,651	642	327	74	105	415	1,743	3,086
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin.....	9,087	15,084	3,506	3,140	1,134	150	205	1,064	7,700	1,370
Chinese.....	2,022	2,354	2,409	2,239	1,843	1,576	1,697	2,148	4,017	4,465
Croatian, Slovenian	42,499	37,284	1,942	791	305	33	23	493	11,035	3,783
Cuban.....	3,099	3,539	3,402	3,442	3,428	1,179	1,169	1,510	1,523	698
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian.....	4,520	5,149	305	114	94	15	4	63	930	307
Dutch, Flemish...	14,507	12,566	6,675	6,443	5,393	2,200	2,735	12,730	12,813	3,749
East Indian.....	188	172	82	80	69	61	68	160	353	223
English.....	55,522	51,746	38,662	36,168	32,246	12,980	26,889	58,366	54,627	30,429
Finnish.....	12,756	12,805	3,472	5,649	5,900	1,867	968	1,510	4,233	2,506
French.....	20,652	18,166	12,636	19,518	24,405	6,840	12,598	27,390	24,122	13,617
German.....	80,865	79,871	20,729	11,555	9,682	1,992	1,837	7,338	24,168	31,218
Greek.....	38,644	45,881	15,187	26,792	25,919	2,602	813	13,998	31,328	3,821
Hebrew.....	101,330	138,051	26,497	15,108	17,342	3,072	3,055	14,292	119,036	53,524
Irish.....	37,023	33,898	23,503	20,636	17,462	4,657	7,910	20,784	39,056	17,191
Italian (north)....	42,534	44,802	10,660	4,905	3,796	1,074	1,236	12,918	27,459	6,098
Italian (south)....	231,613	251,612	46,557	33,909	35,154	5,238	2,137	84,882	195,037	35,056
Japanese.....	8,302	8,941	8,609	8,711	8,925	10,164	10,056	9,279	7,531	6,361
Korean.....	64	152	146	154	194	149	77	72	61	88
Lithuanian.....	24,647	21,584	2,638	599	479	135	160	422	829	1,602
Magyar.....	30,610	44,538	3,604	981	434	32	52	252	9,377	6,037
Mexican.....	10,054	13,089	10,993	17,198	16,438	17,602	28,844	51,042	29,603	18,246
Pacific Islander...	11	1	6	5	10	17	6	17	13	7
Polish.....	174,365	122,657	9,065	4,502	3,109	668	732	2,519	21,146	6,357
Portuguese.....	13,566	9,647	4,376	12,208	10,194	2,319	1,574	15,174	18,856	1,867
Rumanian.....	13,451	24,070	1,200	953	522	155	89	898	5,925	1,520
Russian.....	51,472	44,957	4,459	4,858	3,711	1,513	1,532	2,378	2,887	2,486
Ruthenian (Russniak)	30,588	36,727	2,933	1,365	1,211	49	103	258	958	698
Scandinavian.....	38,737	36,053	24,263	19,172	19,596	8,741	8,261	16,621	25,812	16,678
Scotch.....	21,293	18,997	14,310	13,515	13,350	5,204	10,364	21,180	24,649	15,596
Slovak.....	27,234	25,819	2,069	577	244	35	85	3,824	35,047	6,001
Spanish.....	9,042	11,064	5,705	9,259	15,019	7,909	4,224	23,594	27,448	1,879
Spanish-American.	1,363	1,544	1,667	1,881	2,587	2,231	3,092	3,934	3,325	1,446
Syrian.....	9,210	9,023	1,767	676	976	210	231	3,047	5,105	1,334
Turkish.....	2,015	2,693	273	216	454	24	18	140	353	40
Welsh.....	2,820	2,558	1,390	983	793	278	608	1,462	1,748	956
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,171	1,396	823	948	1,369	732	1,223	1,546	1,553	976
All other peoples..	3,038	3,830	1,877	3,388	2,097	314	247	1,345	3,237	743
Total.....	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	805,228	309,556

No. 67.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1921 AND 1922: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, BY SEX, AND BY AGE GROUPS.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1921					1922				
	Male.	Female.	Under 16.	16 to 44.	45 and over.	Male.	Female.	Under 16.	16 to 44.	45 and over.
African (black)	5,066	4,807	1,385	7,948	540	1,964	3,284	1,001	3,947	300
Armenian	4,986	5,226	2,084	7,352	776	909	1,340	481	1,571	197
Bohemian, Moravian (Czech)	733	1,010	293	1,290	160	1,426	1,660	463	2,431	192
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	3,925	3,775	1,443	5,762	495	665	705	298	959	113
Chinese	3,304	713	415	3,344	258	3,622	843	461	3,570	434
Croatian, Slovenian	4,657	6,378	2,308	8,226	501	1,467	2,316	786	2,819	178
Cuban	1,013	510	480	897	146	456	242	203	446	49
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	485	445	153	722	55	127	180	46	242	19
Dutch, Flemish	7,212	5,601	2,957	8,608	1,248	1,905	1,844	811	2,386	552
East Indian	339	14	5	344	4	209	14	9	210	4
English	27,654	26,973	10,192	36,786	7,649	14,063	16,366	5,837	19,578	5,014
Finnish	1,623	2,610	704	3,216	313	951	1,555	283	2,081	142
French	12,727	11,395	4,085	16,849	3,188	6,793	6,824	2,630	9,121	1,866
German	11,619	12,549	4,845	16,292	3,031	14,441	16,777	4,602	22,999	3,617
Greek	21,551	10,277	3,881	24,791	3,156	1,679	2,142	620	2,741	460
Hebrew	52,710	66,326	34,675	71,269	13,092	22,216	31,308	18,113	27,190	8,221
Irish	17,595	21,461	3,550	32,765	2,741	6,851	10,340	2,117	13,388	1,686
Italian (north)	18,786	8,673	3,164	22,853	1,442	3,570	2,528	946	4,741	411
Italian (south)	126,528	68,509	29,765	150,130	15,142	19,726	15,330	6,419	24,909	3,728
Japanese	3,147	4,384	1,227	5,778	526	2,683	3,678	1,049	4,845	467
Korean	22	39	6	50	5	31	57	9	75	4
Lithuanian	337	492	223	512	94	386	1,216	376	1,090	136
Magyar	3,782	5,595	2,493	6,123	761	2,708	3,329	1,427	4,099	511
Mexican	17,546	12,057	7,153	20,039	2,411	11,468	6,778	3,698	12,685	1,593
Pacific Islander	8	5	4	9	.....	5	2	.....	7	.....
Polish	7,482	13,664	5,331	14,452	1,363	2,133	4,224	1,932	4,006	419
Portuguese	13,479	5,377	2,158	15,763	935	1,077	790	351	1,310	206
Rumanian	3,032	2,893	1,406	4,052	467	749	771	421	967	132
Russian	1,625	1,262	699	1,918	270	1,275	1,211	663	1,538	285
Ruthenian (Russniak)	359	599	269	647	42	284	414	208	454	36
Scandinavian	15,690	10,122	2,652	21,140	2,020	9,341	7,337	1,737	13,473	1,468
Scotch	12,420	12,229	4,493	16,969	3,187	7,215	8,381	3,005	10,402	2,189
Slovak	15,026	20,021	7,100	26,047	1,900	3,160	2,841	886	4,812	303
Spanish	23,652	3,796	1,853	24,061	1,534	1,314	565	284	1,377	218
Spanish-American	2,190	1,135	596	2,506	223	906	540	286	1,051	109
Syrian	2,783	2,322	1,427	3,315	363	685	649	391	822	121
Turkish	276	77	47	280	26	35	5	2	36	2
Welsh	1,011	737	317	1,194	237	486	470	206	593	157
West Indian (except Cuban)	664	889	334	1,107	112	386	590	201	713	62
All other peoples	2,378	859	441	2,559	237	374	369	182	480	81
Total	449,422	355,806	146,613	587,965	70,650	149,741	159,815	63,710	210,164	35,382

No. 68.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1920 TO 1922: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX, 1921, AND BY SEX AND AGE, 1922.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1920	1921			1922					
	Total.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Under 16.	16 to 44.	45 and over.
African (black)	1,275	1,807	1,129	678	2,183	1,147	1,036	213	1,693	277
Armenian	584	605	595	10	253	228	25	5	182	66
Bohemian, Moravian (Czech)	259	564	375	189	4,246	2,697	1,549	176	2,902	1,168
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	23,844	9,940	8,674	1,266	5,877	4,879	998	116	4,454	1,307
Chinese	2,961	5,253	5,112	141	6,146	5,943	203	31	2,344	3,771
Croatian, Slovenian	7,481	3,306	2,927	379	3,997	3,338	659	58	2,954	985
Cuban	1,598	1,059	720	339	909	613	296	145	648	116
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	1,533	909	704	205	549	373	176	25	386	138
Dutch, Flemish	3,016	2,405	1,474	931	2,157	1,340	817	195	1,421	541
East Indian	162	137	136	1	218	205	13	3	146	69
English	11,659	11,622	5,755	5,867	9,668	4,792	4,876	891	6,324	2,453
Finnish	1,447	2,480	1,634	846	1,254	764	490	36	989	229
French	7,026	3,836	2,052	1,784	3,464	1,828	1,636	257	2,109	1,098
German	4,178	6,770	4,028	2,742	5,715	3,260	2,455	234	3,849	1,632
Greek	20,319	13,470	12,406	1,064	7,649	6,943	706	112	4,933	2,604
Hebrew	358	483	343	140	830	640	190	50	456	324
Irish	4,635	2,535	1,001	1,534	2,485	1,202	1,283	92	1,824	569
Italian (north)	8,159	11,447	9,354	2,093	7,448	5,738	1,710	279	5,519	1,650
Italian (south)	80,955	37,032	30,548	6,484	46,592	37,525	9,037	1,942	33,878	10,742
Japanese	4,238	4,352	3,249	1,103	4,353	3,086	1,267	53	3,244	1,056
Korean	14	33	29	4	50	42	8	2	38	10
Lithuanian	719	4,507	3,510	997	4,606	3,185	1,421	62	3,649	895
Magyar	14,619	12,457	8,752	3,705	4,758	2,890	1,868	193	3,127	1,438
Mexican	6,412	5,519	3,421	2,098	5,770	3,616	2,154	1,170	3,846	754
Pacific Islander	3	1	1	.....	5	4	1	1	4	.....
Polish	18,392	42,207	32,941	9,266	31,004	20,349	10,655	893	24,326	5,785
Portuguese	4,859	5,144	3,683	1,461	6,052	4,553	1,499	391	4,711	950
Rumanian	21,490	8,603	6,532	2,071	4,219	2,880	1,339	126	3,123	970
Russian	1,151	11,085	9,928	1,157	2,891	2,308	583	64	2,347	480
Ruthenian (Russniak)	693	465	421	44	448	318	130	10	327	111
Scandinavian	8,246	6,944	3,827	3,117	4,417	2,569	1,848	148	3,374	895
Scotch	2,577	2,027	950	1,077	1,659	834	825	170	1,033	456
Slovak	11,568	17,625	14,120	3,505	3,451	2,277	1,174	132	2,354	965
Spanish	5,144	4,961	4,328	633	7,838	7,088	750	303	6,760	775
Spanish-American	1,126	1,536	1,023	513	1,791	1,200	591	227	1,395	169
Syrian	1,552	1,599	1,302	297	1,306	1,061	335	45	993	358
Turkish	1,340	713	690	23	272	253	19	3	223	46
Welsh	195	167	95	72	154	93	61	10	99	45
West Indian (except Cuban)	626	656	286	370	820	384	436	102	609	109
Other peoples	1,802	1,457	1,079	378	1,148	778	370	534	488	126
Total	288,315	247,718	189,134	58,584	198,712	143,223	55,489	9,499	143,081	46,132

No. 69.—NONIMMIGRANT AND TOTAL IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND NONEMIGRANT AND TOTAL EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, WITH NET INCREASE OR DECREASE, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1921 AND 1922: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.		Nonemigrant aliens departed.		Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.		Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.		Net increase (+) or decrease (−) through migration.	
	1921	1922	1921	1922	1921	1922	1921	1922	1921	1922
African (black)	5,112	4,041	3,122	2,970	14,985	9,289	4,929	5,153	+10,056	+4,136
Armenian	360	175	168	146	10,572	2,424	773	399	+9,799	+2,025
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	145	453	136	1,059	1,888	3,539	700	5,305	+1,188	−1,766
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	995	282	1,104	786	8,695	1,652	11,044	6,663	−2,349	−5,011
Chinese	18,974	8,755	19,455	7,838	22,991	13,220	24,708	13,984	−1,717	−764
Croatian and Slovenian	240	361	165	339	11,281	4,144	3,471	4,336	+7,810	−192
Cuban	7,605	4,590	8,639	5,839	9,128	5,288	9,698	6,748	−570	−1,460
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	50	70	215	347	980	377	1,124	896	−144	−519
Dutch and Flemish	4,064	2,516	5,264	3,665	16,877	6,265	7,669	5,822	+9,208	+443
East Indian	108	58	71	62	461	281	208	280	+253	+1
English	30,655	26,361	38,686	31,590	85,282	50,790	50,308	41,258	+34,974	+15,532
Finnish	343	407	1,477	1,499	4,576	2,913	3,957	2,753	+619	+160
French	7,203	6,622	6,855	7,637	31,325	20,239	10,691	11,101	+20,634	+9,138
German	3,333	6,228	3,577	8,002	27,501	37,446	10,347	13,717	+17,154	+23,729
Greek	1,407	804	2,001	1,668	33,235	4,625	15,471	9,317	+17,764	−4,692
Hebrew	2,190	1,832	1,227	1,089	121,226	55,356	1,710	1,919	+119,516	+53,437
Irish	5,045	3,510	3,786	4,512	44,101	20,701	6,321	6,997	+37,780	+13,704
Italian (north)	2,656	1,933	4,659	3,960	30,115	8,031	16,106	11,408	+14,009	−3,377
Italian (south)	19,620	7,034	11,035	13,867	214,657	42,090	48,067	60,429	+166,590	−18,339
Japanese	6,743	6,476	11,193	10,925	14,274	12,837	15,545	15,278	−1,271	−2,441
Korean	24	54	62	86	85	142	95	136	−10	+6
Lithuanian	31	88	278	582	860	1,690	4,785	5,188	−3,925	−3,498
Magyar	351	449	773	962	9,728	6,486	13,230	5,720	−3,502	+766
Mexican	17,191	12,049	2,383	1,730	46,794	30,205	7,902	7,500	+38,892	+22,795
Pacific Islander	13	13	40	6	26	20	41	11	−15	+9
Polish	4,616	1,857	2,594	3,285	25,762	8,214	44,801	34,289	−19,039	−26,075
Portuguese	764	838	2,026	1,768	19,620	2,705	7,170	7,820	+12,450	−5,115
Rumanian	721	257	975	848	6,046	1,777	9,578	5,067	−2,932	−3,290
Russian	494	507	1,318	855	3,381	2,993	12,403	3,746	−9,022	−753
Ruthenian (Russniak)	157	117	18	54	1,115	815	483	502	+632	+313
Scandinavian	9,565	7,110	11,605	7,816	35,377	23,788	18,549	12,233	+16,828	+11,555
Scotch	6,579	5,701	4,571	4,029	31,228	21,297	6,598	5,688	+24,630	+15,609
Slovak	822	292	1,441	508	35,869	6,293	19,066	3,959	+16,803	+2,334
Spanish	7,035	5,064	18,532	9,742	34,483	6,943	23,493	17,580	+10,990	−10,637
Spanish-American	4,048	2,788	5,157	3,282	7,373	4,234	6,693	5,073	+680	−839
Syrian	723	769	654	696	5,828	2,103	2,253	2,092	+3,575	+11
Turkish	30	65	129	113	383	105	842	385	−459	−280
Welsh	644	532	339	309	2,392	1,488	506	463	+1,886	+1,025
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,844	1,540	1,986	1,864	3,397	2,516	2,642	2,684	+755	−168
Other peoples	429	351	597	337	3,666	1,094	2,054	1,485	+1,612	−391
Total	172,935	122,949	178,313	146,672	978,163	432,505	426,031	345,384	+552,132	+87,121

No. 70.—ARRIVALS OF IMMIGRANTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1922: BY NATIONALITIES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Country of last permanent residence.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Austria-Hungary	254,825	278,152	13,511	5,191	1,258	61	53	.....	.....	.....
Austria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	268	4,947	5,019
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	7,762	5,756
Belgium	7,405	5,763	2,399	986	398	73	268	6,574	6,166	1,541
Czechoslovakia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,426	40,884	12,541
Denmark	6,478	6,262	3,812	3,322	2,744	1,630	1,352	3,137	6,260	2,709
France, including Corsica	9,675	9,296	4,811	4,156	3,187	1,798	3,379	8,945	9,552	4,220
Germany	34,329	35,734	7,799	2,877	1,857	447	52	1,001	6,803	17,931
Greece	22,817	35,832	12,592	27,034	23,974	1,910	386	11,981	28,502	3,457
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	265,542	283,733	49,688	33,665	34,596	5,250	1,884	95,145	222,260	40,319
Netherlands	6,902	6,321	3,144	2,010	2,235	944	1,098	5,187	6,493	1,990
Norway	8,587	8,329	7,986	5,191	4,659	2,578	1,995	4,445	7,423	5,292
Poland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,813	95,089	28,635
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	14,171	10,898	4,907	12,259	9,975	2,224	1,222	15,472	19,195	1,950
Rumania	2,155	4,032	481	90	66	59	19	1,890	25,817	10,287
Russia and Finland	291,040	255,660	26,187	7,842	12,716	4,242	1,403	995	6,398	17,143
Finland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	756	3,795	2,767
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of the	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,888	23,536	6,047
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	6,167	7,591	2,762	5,769	10,232	4,295	1,573	18,821	23,818	665
Sweden	17,202	14,800	6,585	6,248	6,368	2,298	2,243	5,862	9,171	6,624
Switzerland	4,104	4,211	1,742	663	911	331	381	3,785	7,106	3,398
Turkey in Europe[1]	15,881	17,388	2,411	1,077	303	34	32	1,933	6,391	1,660
United Kingdom:										
England	43,363	35,864	21,552	12,896	8,354	2,037	5,163	27,871	33,431	15,249
Ireland	27,876	24,688	14,185	8,639	5,406	331	474	9,591	28,435	10,579
Scotland	14,220	10,682	4,668	2,655	1,868	260	1,283	9,347	15,954	9,018
Wales	2,745	2,183	1,007	512	513	219	351	1,253	1,757	886
Total United Kingdom	88,204	73,417	41,422	24,702	16,141	2,847	7,271	48,062	79,577	35,732
Europe, not specified	371	967	1,180	1,717	1,463	42	16	1,825	5,479	702
Total Europe	1,055,855	1,058,391	197,919	145,699	133,083	31,063	24,627	246,295	652,364	216,385
British North America	73,802	86,139	82,215	101,551	105,399	32,452	57,782	90,025	72,317	46,810
Mexico	11,926	14,614	12,340	18,425	17,869	18,524	29,818	52,361	30,758	19,551
Central America	1,473	1,622	1,252	1,135	2,073	2,220	2,589	2,360	2,254	970
West Indies and Bermuda	12,458	14,451	11,598	12,027	15,507	8,879	8,826	13,808	13,774	7,449
South America	4,248	5,869	3,801	4,286	6,931	3,343	3,271	4,112	5,015	2,668
Total America	103,907	122,695	111,206	137,424	147,779	65,418	102,286	162,666	124,118	77,448
China	2,105	2,502	2,660	2,460	2,237	1,795	1,964	2,330	4,009	4,406
India	179	221	161	112	109	130	171	300	511	360
Japan	8,281	8,929	8,613	8,680	8,991	10,213	10,064	9,432	7,878	6,716
Turkey in Asia	23,955	21,716	3,543	1,670	393	43	19	5,033	11,735	1,998
Other Asia	838	905	234	282	1,026	520	456	410	901	783
Total Asia	35,358	34,273	15,211	13,204	12,756	12,701	12,674	17,505	25,034	14,263
Total Oceania	1,340	1,446	1,399	1,574	1,142	1,090	1,310	2,185	2,281	915
Total Africa	1,409	1,539	934	894	566	299	189	648	1,301	520
All other countries	23	136	31	31	77	47	46	702	130	25
Total immigrants	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	805,228	309,556

[1] Prior to 1920, includes Serbia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro.

No. 71.—IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, WITH EXCESS OF ALIENS ADMITTED OR DEPARTED, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1922: BY NATIONALITIES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Country of last or future permanent residence.	Admitted.[1]			Departed.[1]			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
Austria	5,019	144	5,163	579	156	735	+4,428
Hungary	5,756	143	5,899	4,307	370	4,677	+1,222
Belgium	1,541	347	1,888	1,203	557	1,760	+128
Bulgaria	297	7	304	660	121	781	−477
Czechoslovakia	12,541	100	12,641	7,846	704	8,550	+4,091
Denmark	2,709	357	3,066	690	640	1,330	+1,736
Finland	2,767	21	2,788	1,179	124	1,303	+1,485
France, including Corsica	4,220	3,153	7,373	2,557	2,809	5,366	+2,007
Germany	17,931	1,208	19,139	4,362	1,924	6,286	+12,853
Greece	3,457	352	3,809	7,506	1,176	8,682	−4,873
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	40,319	2,093	42,412	53,651	9,996	63,647	−21,235
Netherlands	1,990	689	2,679	860	1,124	1,984	+695
Norway	5,292	573	5,865	1,427	929	2,356	+3,509
Poland	28,635	298	28,933	33,581	1,546	35,127	−6,194
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	1,950	88	2,038	5,877	921	6,798	−4,760
Rumania	10,287	102	10,389	3,795	386	4,181	+6,208
Russia	17,143	131	17,274	6,407	502	6,909	+10,365
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of	6,047	73	6,120	9,733	440	10,173	−4,053
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	665	764	1,429	6,793	6,352	13,145	−11,716
Sweden	6,624	562	7,186	1,903	871	2,774	+4,412
Switzerland	3,398	479	3,877	886	623	1,509	+2,368
Turkey in Europe	1,660	72	1,732	201	68	269	+1,463
United Kingdom:							
England	15,249	9,147	24,396	6,434	11,699	18,133	+6,263
Ireland	10,579	571	11,150	2,182	827	3,009	+8,141
Scotland	9,018	1,206	10,224	915	1,335	2,250	+7,974
Wales	886	248	1,134	60	95	155	+979
Other Europe	405	24	429	703	108	811	−382
Total Europe	216,385	22,952	239,337	166,297	46,403	212,700	+26,637
China	4,406	4,780	9,186	6,362	3,009	9,371	−185
Japan	6,716	1,728	8,444	4,368	1,664	6,032	+2,412
India	360	223	583	267	180	447	+136
Turkey in Asia	1,998	137	2,135	1,731	351	2,082	+53
Other Asia	783	307	1,090	86	106	192	+898
Total Asia	14,263	7,175	21,438	12,814	5,310	18,124	+3,314
Africa	520	393	913	133	256	389	+524
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	855	2,846	3,701	645	2,085	2,730	+971
Pacific Islands (not specified)	60	166	226	34	174	208	+18
British North America	46,810	10,824	57,634	4,480	17,202	21,682	+35,952
Central America	970	1,817	2,787	955	1,836	2,791	−4
Mexico	19,551	3,477	23,028	6,285	2,390	8,675	+14,353
South America	2,668	2,603	5,271	1,787	2,967	4,754	+517
West Indies	7,449	15,434	22,883	5,252	18,656	23,908	−1,025
United States	.....	55,242	55,242	.....	49,373	49,373	+5,869
Other countries	25	20	45	30	20	50	−5
Grand total	309,556	122,949	432,505	198,712	146,672	345,384	+87,121

[1] Arriving aliens whose permanent residence has been outside the United States, who intend to reside permanently in the United States, are classed as immigrant aliens. Departing aliens whose permanent residence has been in the United States, who intend to reside permanently outside, are classed as emigrant aliens. All alien residents of the United States making a temporary trip abroad and all aliens residing abroad making a temporary trip to the United States are classed as nonimmigrant aliens on the inward journey and nonemigrant on the outward.

No. 72.—ARRIVALS OF PASSENGERS AT THE PRINCIPAL PORTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1911 TO 1922: DISTINGUISHING UNITED STATES CITIZENS RETURNING, NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS, AND IMMIGRANTS, RESPECTIVELY.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	New York, N. Y.				Philadelphia, Pa.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1911	182,724	100,059	637,003	919,786	3,527	1,271	45,023	49,821
1912	179,358	112,268	605,151	896,777	3,983	3,606	43,749	51,338
1913	166,686	139,937	892,653	1,199,276	3,999	4,271	59,466	67,736
1914	168,912	114,521	878,052	1,161,485	3,114	2,672	56,857	62,643
1915	132,983	62,738	178,416	374,137	1,868	1,108	7,114	10,090
1916	49,783	32,721	141,390	223,844	93	34	229	356
1917	39,958	29,190	129,446	198,504	125	42	274	441
1918	21,739	26,387	28,867	76,993	80	26	336	442
1919	31,546	35,026	26,731	93,303	196	69	333	598
1920	85,173	105,343	225,206	415,722	1,694	640	4,205	6,539
1921	141,482	87,682	560,971	790,135	2,227	1,187	24,432	27,846
1922	162,389	65,962	209,778	438,129	588	275	3,257	4,120

Year ended June 30—	Boston, Mass.				Baltimore, Md.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1911	11,019	8,423	45,865	65,307	1,290	593	22,866	24,749
1912	10,517	10,008	38,782	59,307	1,136	814	21,667	23,617
1913	11,894	11,649	54,740	78,283	1,104	763	32,833	34,700
1914	14,816	11,085	69,365	95,266	1,071	956	39,048	41,075
1915	10,634	5,385	15,983	32,002	204	166	3,017	3,387
1916	1,243	1,129	12,428	14,800	52	52	124	228
1917	790	528	11,828	13,146	47	25	231	303
1918	419	215	3,392	4,026	49	22	268	339
1919	528	294	374	1,196	30	25	260	315
1920	2,039	1,187	15,820	19,096	133	54	301	488
1921	5,116	1,827	51,565	58,508	81	29	265	375
1922	2,675	838	4,924	8,437	117	60	163	340

Year ended June 30—	San Francisco, Calif.				Total United States.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1911	4,249	4,417	3,419	12,085	262,128	151,713	878,587	1,299,428
1912	5,567	4,168	3,958	13,693	280,801	178,983	838,172	1,297,956
1913	5,909	3,381	5,554	14,844	286,604	229,335	1,197,892	1,713,831
1914	5,404	3,084	6,716	15,204	286,586	184,601	1,218,480	1,689,667
1915	6,168	4,013	8,055	18,236	239,579	107,544	326,700	673,823
1916	6,254	3,674	7,955	17,883	121,930	67,922	298,826	488,678
1917	5,032	3,245	7,269	15,546	127,420	67,474	295,403	490,297
1918	4,547	3,116	9,312	22,475	12,867	101,235	110,618	284,720
1919	5,299	9,275	9,121	23,695	96,420	95,889	141,132	333,441
1920	6,273	13,868	8,830	28,971	157,173	191,575	430,001	778,749
1921	7,402	14,102	8,361	29,865	222,712	172,935	805,228	1,200,875
1922	7,339	6,986	6,724	21,049	243,563	122,949	309,556	676,068

No. 73.—DEPARTURES OF PASSENGERS FROM THE SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, ETC., 1895 TO 1922: DISTINGUISHING SEX, CHILDREN OR ADULTS, AND PORTION OF SHIP OCCUPIED.

[Sources: Previous to July 1, 1907, the Bureau of Statistics; subsequently, the Bureau of Immigration procured these statistics through the courtesy of owners and agents of vessels and not by law. There are no data for 1896 and 1897.]

Year ended June 30—	Cabin passengers.						
	Adults.			Children.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1895	64,887	38,366	103,253	5,828	3,812	9,640	112,893
1898	54,533	31,130	85,663	5,111	3,780	8,891	94,554
1899	76,106	41,099	117,205	6,418	4,624	11,042	128,247
1900	87,041	51,096	138,137	10,315	7,433	17,758	155,896
1901	84,858	49,739	134,592	7,646	6,326	13,972	148,564
1902	91,308	53,770	145,078	7,757	5,277	13,034	158,112
1903	99,432	57,293	156,725	6,965	4,994	11,959	168,684
1904	109,469	60,797	170,266	8,235	6,112	14,347	184,613
1905	119,287	67,146	186,433	8,544	6,231	14,775	201,208
1906	125,340	74,471	199,811	8,798	6,060	14,858	214,669
1907	130,276	73,273	203,549	13,008	8,336	21,344	224,893
1908	136,981	78,130	215,111	13,489	8,181	21,670	236,781
1909	136,781	89,238	226,019	11,200	7,581	18,781	244,800

Year ended June 30—	Passengers other than cabin.						Total passengers departed.
	Adults.			Children.		Total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1895	123,845	64,951	188,796	17,257	10,612	27,869	216,665	329,558
1898	78,621	36,446	115,067	10,001	5,789	15,790	130,857	225,411
1899	78,061	34,417	112,478	8,886	6,447	15,283	127,761	256,008
1900	78,230	36,268	114,498	13,906	9,095	23,001	137,499	293,394
1901	96,797	42,353	139,150	10,968	8,042	19,010	158,160	306,724
1902	99,966	48,359	148,325	12,067	8,256	20,323	168,648	326,760
1903	132,894	51,206	184,100	13,395	9,082	22,477	206,577	375,261
1904	209,191	83,065	292,256	18,249	13,086	31,335	323,591	508,204
1905	219,270	87,234	297,504	22,104	15,335	37,439	334,943	536,151
1906	179,869	74,464	254,333	16,591	11,144	27,735	282,068	496,787
1907	214,997	88,085	303,082	25,704	16,203	41,907	344,989	569,882
1908	378,246	168,478	546,724	63,751	27,430	91,181	637,905	874,686
1909	199,861	94,152	294,093	30,249	17,400	47,649	341,652	586,452

Year ended June 30—	Total passengers departed.						
	Sex.		Ages.		Portion of ship occupied.		Total.
	Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.[1]	16 years and over.[1]	Cabin.	Steerage.[2]	
1910	481,846	241,172	80,789	642,229	396,040	326,978	723,018
1911	611,938	255,748	96,892	770,794	436,070	431,616	867,686
1912	689,398	279,784	102,710	866,472	463,699	505,483	969,182
1913	682,337	277,289	102,014	857,612	509,278	450,348	959,626
1914	693,618	308,984	114,335	888,267	482,482	520,120	1,002,602
1915	402,162	154,383	58,559	497,986	250,717	305,828	556,545
1916	250,528	101,012	34,648	316,892	189,022	162,518	351,540
1917	186,209	86,181	29,997	242,393	200,777	71,613	272,390
1918	397,737	71,368	38,579	430,526	212,951	256,154	469,105
1919	360,017	75,143	33,482	401,678	194,500	240,660	435,160
1920	455,094	167,115	75,014	547,195	286,071	336,138	622,209
1921	473,627	223,964	93,218	604,373	333,466	364,125	697,591
1922	413,372	241,489	83,166	571,695	191,024	463,837	654,861

[1] Prior to 1918 the division point is 14 instead of 16 years.
[2] The figures include departures by rail via the Canadian and Mexican borders.

No. 74.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS UNDER THE PER CENTUM LIMIT ACT OF MAY 19, 1921, AS EXTENDED.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Country or region of birth.	Fiscal year 1922.			Six months ended Dec. 31, 1922.	
	Annual quota.	Number admitted and charged to quota.	Per cent of quota admitted and charged.[2]	Annual quota.	Number admitted and charged to quota.
Albania	288	280	97.0	288	272
Armenia (Russian)				230	229
Austria	7,451	4,797	64.4	7,451	4,735
Belgium	1,563	1,581	101.2	1,563	1,549
Bulgaria	302	301	99.6	302	276
Czechoslovakia	14,282	14,248	99.8	14,357	13,990
Danzig (free city of)	301	85	28.2	301	107
Denmark	5,604	3,284	57.6	5,619	2,218
Finland	3,921	3,038	77.5	3,921	2,832
Fiume (free State of)[3]	71	18	25.3	71	45
France	5,729	4,343	75.9	5,729	3,186
Germany	68,059	19,053	28.0	67,607	18,780
Greece	3,294	3,447	104.7	3,294	3,294
Hungary	5,638	6,035	107.2	5,638	5,485
Iceland				75	51
Italy	42,057	42,149	100.2	42,057	41,928
Luxemburg	92	93	101.1	92	92
Memel region[4]				150	34
Netherlands	3,607	2,408	66.8	3,607	1,590
Norway	12,202	5,941	48.7	12,202	4,176
Poland (including Eastern Galicia)	25,827	26,129	101.1		
Poland				21,076	18,218
Eastern Galicia[5]				5,786	2,316
Pinsk region[6]				4,284	2,088
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira Islands	2,520	2,486	98.6	2,465	2,464
Rumania	7,419	7,429	100.1	7,419	6,971
Bessarabian region[7]				2,792	421

[1] The extension of the quota law caused a revision of basic figures of population. Germany's quota was somewhat reduced and Poland's correspondingly increased through the partition of Upper Silesia. Separate quotas were established for areas known as Pinsk, Esthonian, Lithuanian, Latvian, and Bessarabian regions, all of which territory was included with Russia in the quota allotment of 1921–22. A separate quota was given to Russian Armenia, and Turkish Armenia and the Smyrna region were merged with Turkey. Iceland and the Memel region, which were included with "Other Europe" last year, now have separate quota allotments. The quotas of New Zealand and Pacific Islands were merged and other minor changes made. The immigration quotas assigned to the various countries and regions listed above should not be regarded as having any political significance whatever, or as involving recognition of new Governments, or of new boundaries, or of transfers of territory, except as the United States Government has already made such recognition in a formal and official manner.

[2] Subject to possible slight revision due to pending cases in which additional admissions chargeable to the quotas of the fiscal year 1922 may occur.

[3] Given up by Hungary and by Austria, and therefore can not be included in the quota of either of these countries.

[4] Given up by Germany but not yet allotted to any other country.

[5] Given up by Austria but not yet allotted to any other country.

[6] The area bounded by the so-called (*a*) Curzon line, (*b*) treaty of Riga line, (*c*) Polish-Lithuanian neutral zone northwest of Vilna, and (*d*) eastern Galicia.

[7] The land area bounded by (*a*) the Pruth and Dniester Rivers and the eastern boundary of Bukovina.

No. 74.—Immigration of Aliens Under the Per Centum Limit Act of May 19, 1921, as Extended—Continued.

Country or region of birth.	Fiscal year 1922.			Six months ended Dec. 31, 1922.	
	Annual quota.	Number admitted and charged to quota.	Per cent of quota admitted and charged.[1]	Annual quota.	Number admitted and charged to quota.
Russia (including Siberia)	34,284	28,908	84.4		
Russia (European and Asiatic)[2]				21,613	13,774
Esthonian region[3]				1,348	123
Latvian region[4]				1,540	887
Lithuanian region[5]				2,310	2,273
Spain (including Canary Islands)	912	888	97.4	912	912
Sweden	20,042	8,766	43.8	20,042	7,726
Switzerland	3,752	3,723	99.2	3,752	2,750
United Kingdom	77,342	42,670	55.2	77,342	39,884
Yugoslavia	6,426	6,444	103.5	6,426	5,973
Other Europe (including Andorra, Gibraltar, Liechtenstein, Malta, Memel, Monaco, San Marino, and Iceland)	86	144	167.4		
Other Europe (including Andorra, Gibraltar, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino)				86	88
Armenia	1,589	1,574	99.0		
Palestine	56	214	382.1	57	57
Syria	906	1,008	111.2	928	916
Turkey (Europe and Asia including Smyrna district)	656	1,096	166.9		
Turkey (European and Asiatic including Smyrna region and Turkish-Armenian region)				2,388	2,387
Other Asia (including Persia, Rhodes, Cyprus, and territory other than Siberia, which is not included in the Asiatic barred zone. Persons born in Siberia are included in the Russian quota)	81	528	651.9	81	81
Africa	122	195	159.8	122	122
Atlantic islands (other than Azores, Madeira, and islands adjacent to the American Continents	65	83	127.7		
Atlantic islands (other than Azores, Canary Islands, Madeira, and islands adjacent to the American Continents)				121	63
Australia	279	279	100.0	279	279
New Zealand and Pacific islands	80	88	110.0	80	69
Total	356,995	243,953	68.3	357,803	215,658

[1] Subject to possible slight revision due to pending cases in which additional admissions chargeable to the quotas of the fiscal year 1922 may occur.

[2] Excluding the barred zone, and without the Bessarabian, Esthonian, Latvian, Lithuanian, and Pinks regions, which are special immigration areas.

[3] The land area, with adjacent islands, bounded by the so-called (*a*) Russian-Esthonian boundary, and (*b*) Esthonian-Latvian boundary.

[4] The land area bounded by the so-called (*a*) Esthonian-Latvian boundary, (*b*) Russian-Latvian boundary, and (*c*) Latvian-Lithuanian boundary.

[5] The land area bounded by the so-called (*a*) Latvian-Lithuanian boundary, (*b*) Polish-Lithuanian neutral zone northwest of Vilna, (*c*) German frontier, and (*d*) boundary of Memel region.

EDUCATION AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION.

No. 75.—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL POPULATION,[1] 1871 TO 1920:[2] ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, SUPERINTENDENTS AND TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN, AND EXPENDITURES FOR, PUBLIC SCHOOLS.[3]

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

School year.	Population, 5 to 18 years of age.[4]	Pupils.		Teachers.				Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled in public schools.	Average daily attendance.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Salaries of superintendents and teachers.	
							Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1871	12,305,600	7,561,582	4,545,317	90,293	129,932	220,225	42,580,853	69,107,612
1872	12,565,600	7,815,306	4,658,844	94,992	134,929	229,921	45,935,681	74,234,476
1873	12,833,700	8,003,614	4,745,459	97,790	139,723	237,513	47,932,050	76,238,464
1874	13,112,900	8,444,251	5,050,840	103,465	144,982	248,447	50,785,656	80,054,286
1875	13,405,200	8,785,678	5,248,114	108,791	149,074	257,865	54,722,250	83,504,007
1876	13,703,000	8,869,115	5,291,376	109,780	149,838	259,618	55,358,166	83,082,578
1877	14,025,800	8,965,006	5,426,595	114,312	152,738	267,050	54,973,776	79,439,826
1878	14,356,000	9,438,883	5,783,065	119,404	157,743	277,147	56,155,133	79,088,260
1879	14,702,800	9,504,458	5,876,077	121,490	158,840	280,330	54,639,731	76,192,375
1880	15,065,767	9,867,505	6,144,143	122,795	163,798	286,593	55,942,972	78,094,687
1881	15,379,290	10,000,896	6,145,982	122,511	171,349	293,860	58,012,463	83,642,964
1882	15,704,660	10,211,578	6,331,242	118,892	180,187	299,079	60,594,933	88,990,466
1883	16,044,410	10,651,828	6,652,392	116,388	188,001	304,389	64,798,859	96,760,008
1884	16,401,280	10,982,364	7,055,696	118,905	195,110	314,015	68,384,275	103,212,837
1885	16,773,190	11,398,024	7,297,529	121,762	204,154	325,916	72,878,993	110,328,875
1886	17,122,060	11,664,460	7,526,351	123,792	207,601	331,393	76,270,434	113,322,545
1887	17,482,020	11,884,944	7,681,806	127,093	212,367	339,460	78,639,964	115,788,890
1888	17,827,310	12,182,600	7,906,986	126,240	220,894	347,134	83,022,562	124,244,911
1889	18,168,580	12,392,260	8,005,969	124,467	232,110	356,577	87,568,306	132,589,788
1890	18,543,201	12,722,581	8,153,635	125,525	238,397	363,922	91,836,484	140,506,715
1891	18,897,076	13,050,132	8,408,323	123,360	245,028	368,388	96,303,069	147,494,809
1892	19,194,233	13,255,921	8,560,603	121,573	252,653	374,226	100,298,256	155,817,012
1893	19,620,964	13,483,340	8,837,199	122,472	260,278	382,750	104,560,339	164,171,057
1894	20,187,521	13,995,357	9,268,350	125,402	263,547	388,949	109,202,405	172,502,843
1895	20,440,479	14,243,765	9,548,722	129,706	268,336	398,042	113,872,388	175,809,279
1896	20,863,807	14,498,956	9,781,475	130,373	269,928	400,296	117,139,841	183,498,965
1897	21,114,812	14,823,059	10,052,554	131,221	273,787	404,958	119,810,503	187,682,269
1898	21,572,114	15,103,874	10,356,458	132,257	278,556	410,813	124,192,270	194,292,911
1899	21,917,865	15,176,219	10,328,396	131,207	283,065	414,272	129,345,873	200,154,597
1900	21,404,322	15,503,110	10,632,772	126,588	296,474	423,062	137,687,746	214,964,618
1901	21,982,797	15,688,602	10,714,613	126,491	305,292	431,783	143,286,204	227,465,664
1902	22,278,693	15,917,385	11,064,164	120,883	320,936	441,819	151,443,681	238,262,299
1903	22,655,001	15,999,717	11,053,158	116,720	333,144	449,864	157,635,732	252,804,081
1904	23,028,748	16,256,038	11,318,256	113,744	341,498	455,242	167,824,753	278,216,227
1905	23,410,800	16,468,300	11,481,581	110,582	349,737	460,269	177,462,981	291,616,660
1906	23,792,723	16,641,970	11,712,300	109,179	356,884	466,063	186,483,464	307,765,659
1907	24,262,936	16,890,818	11,925,672	104,414	376,902	481,316	202,047,814	336,898,333
1908	24,618,763	17,061,962	12,154,172	104,495	390,968	495,463	219,780,123	371,344,410
1909	24,289,820	17,506,175	12,684,837	108,300	398,153	506,453	237,013,913	401,397,747
1910	24,360,888	17,813,852	12,827,307	110,481	412,729	523,210	[5]253,915,470	426,250,434
1911	24,745,562	18,035,118	12,871,980	110,328	423,278	533,606	[5]266,678,471	446,726,929
1912	25,167,445	18,182,937	13,302,303	114,559	432,730	547,289	[5]284,945,162	482,886,793
1913	25,587,331	18,609,040	13,613,656	113,213	452,270	565,483	[5]304,431,681	521,546,375
1914	26,002,153	19,153,786	14,216,459	114,662	465,396	580,058	[5]323,610,915	555,077,146
1915	26,425,100	19,693,007	14,964,886	118,435	485,566	604,001	[5]344,668,690	605,460,785
1916	26,846,976	20,351,687	15,358,927	123,038	499,333	622,371	[5]364,789,265	640,717,053
1918	27,686,476	20,353,516	15,548,914	105,194	545,515	[6]650,709	[7]436,477,090	763,678,089
1920	27,728,788	21,578,316	16,150,035	95,666	583,867	679,533	[7]613,404,578	1,036,151,209

[1] Includes public, graded, and high schools, but excludes private schools.
[2] Educational statistics are now collected by the Bureau of Education for even years only.
[3] Alaska, Hawaii, Canal Zone, Philippine Islands, and Porto Rico not included. Indian Territory not included prior to 1901.
[4] Estimated, except United States census years.
[5] Includes salaries of teachers and principals only.
[6] The figures do not include 9,180 superintendents, 5,119 supervisors, or 12,591 principals.
[7] Includes salaries of teachers, principals, supervisors, and superintendents.

No. 76.—SCHOOL POPULATION, SCHOOL YEAR ENDED JUNE, 1920.[1]

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Number of children 5 to 18 years of age.	Pupils.		Average duration of school, in days.	Teachers.				Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled.	Daily average attendance.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Salaries of teachers.	
								1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*
Alabama	769,256	569,940	367,554	123	2,553	10,005	12,558	5,931	9,119
Arizona	86,941	76,505	46,420	163	211	1,744	1,955	2,551	6,339
Arkansas	563,659	483,172	326,053	126	3,272	7,204	10,476	5,217	7,707
California	679,119	696,238	480,864	174	2,363	16,980	19,343	24,109	48,980
Colorado	231,833	220,232	150,090	168	678	6,708	7,386	6,880	13,200
Connecticut	325,519	261,463	205,213	184	614	7,841	[2] 8,455	8,218	16,319
Delaware	52,535	38,483	27,368	182	123	1,011	1,134	896	1,677
District of Columbia	77,505	65,298	52,739	178	249	1,847	2,096	2,685	4,298
Florida	272,667	225,160	165,720	133	1,076	5,743	6,819	3,447	7,031
Georgia	933,368	[2] 690,918	467,081	145	2,084	13,837	15,921	6,933	9,076
Idaho	121,560	115,192	84,642	173	590	3,392	3,982	3,633	8,592
Illinois	1,564,806	1,127,560	956,090	171	5,500	31,099	36,599	37,737	69,358
Indiana	712,772	566,288	457,113	156	2,900	14,309	17,209	19,331	35,765
Iowa	597,914	514,521	405,567	174	2,265	25,395	27,660	20,219	37,334
Kansas	463,037	406,880	309,505	164	2,054	14,935	16,989	12,992	26,257
Kentucky	702,391	[3] 535,332	[3] 342,569	[3] 123	[3] 2,803	[3] 10,545	[3] 13,348	[3] 5,512	[3] 8,117
Louisiana	557,553	354,079	256,133	149	1,224	7,742	8,966	6,697	11,367
Maine	180,434	137,681	115,885	169	595	6,425	7,020	3,458	6,404
Maryland	361,297	241,618	175,312	180	767	5,908	6,675	6,023	8,242
Massachusetts	875,109	623,586	519,905	179	1,636	17,449	[4] 19,085	25,848	40,909
Michigan	871,856	691,674	521,251	172	2,789	21,513	24,302	23,444	47,684
Minnesota	615,733	503,597	394,359	160	1,728	17,847	19,575	17,267	35,734
Mississippi	591,102	[3] 412,670	[3] 259,982	[3] 122	2,632	9,330	[3] 11,962	[2 3] 3,483	[3] 5,475
Missouri	859,277	672,483	531,221	163	3,425	17,701	21,126	16,832	28,707
Montana	137,344	126,576	91,744	166	773	6,442	7,215	5,691	12,208
Nebraska	344,436	311,821	232,515	164	1,084	13,789	14,873	10,908	20,580
Nevada	15,419	14,114	10,625	167	63	641	704	691	1,384
New Hampshire	99,775	64,205	53,245	175	252	2,795	3,047	2,040	3,811
New Jersey	767,979	594,780	476,261	189	1,828	15,612	17,440	20,555	40,910
New Mexico	107,990	81,399	59,442	165	566	2,186	2,752	2,211	4,140
New York	2,361,888	1,719,841	1,361,600	188	6,338	55,365	61,703	63,659	106,045
North Carolina	838,845	691,249	473,552	134	2,604	14,188	16,852	7,854	12,148
North Dakota	198,799	168,283	128,436	167	1,104	7,871	8,975	6,238	12,883
Ohio	1,331,685	1,020,663	808,712	165	6,069	27,682	33,751	32,304	67,427
Oklahoma	636,340	589,282	355,998	166	2,916	12,473	15,389	12,248	22,906
Oregon	179,601	151,028	136,575	152	994	6,784	7,778	6,769	9,908
Pennsylvania	2,251,289	1,610,459	1,266,350	177	7,207	36,904	44,111	38,548	73,491
Rhode Island	143,011	93,501	[2] 73,387	182	232	2,739	2,971	2,989	4,766
South Carolina	569,916	478,045	331,451	110	1,423	8,276	9,699	4,497	6,624
South Dakota	177,188	146,955	98,907	167	821	7,032	7,853	5,450	11,593
Tennessee	707,933	619,852	457,503	134	2,971	10,306	13,277	6,558	10,141
Texas	1,411,202	1,035,648	745,667	156	5,229	23,772	29,001	17,890	33,606
Utah	134,601	117,406	97,745	166	973	2,931	3,904	3,619	8,240
Vermont	84,188	61,785	50,186	162	106	2,796	2,902	1,812	3,588
Virginia	689,398	505,190	351,171	147	1,552	12,719	14,271	7,689	12,975
Washington	309,294	291,053	211,239	176	1,376	8,501	9,877	12,788	20,595
West Virginia	433,832	346,256	256,479	139	3,225	7,996	11,221	6,762	11,402
Wisconsin	682,524	465,243	368,712	175	1,523	15,571	17,094	14,534	27,255
Wyoming	47,058	43,112	33,297	152	246	1,986	2,232	1,801	3,742
Total	27,728,788	21,578,316	16,150,035	161.9	95,666	583,867	679,533	565,447	1,036,151
Geographic Divisions.[6]									
North Atlantic	7,089,192	5,167,301	4,122,032	182	18,808	147,926	166,734	167,126	296,242
North Central	8,420,027	6,595,968	5,212,888	167	31,262	214,744	246,006	217,256	420,577
South Atlantic	4,229,363	3,282,217	2,300,873	140	13,163	71,525	84,688	46,785	73,477
South Central	5,939,436	4,599,975	3,111,559	140	23,600	91,377	114,977	63,536	108,438
Western	2,050,770	1,932,855	1,402,683	169	8,833	58,295	67,128	70,744	137,418
Alaska	12,530	3,360	2,505	177	18	145	164	208	344
Canal Zone	4,080	3,486	2,575	155	32	70	102	122	180
Hawaii	.....	41,350	38,451	181	147	1,179	1,326	1,552	2,537
Philippine Islands	.....	935,678	756,533	193	12,874	8,380	21,254	.....	.....
Porto Rico	.....	180,458	145,250	181	1,067	2,765	3,832	1,993	2,959

[1] See note 2, p. 103. [2] Estimated. [3] Figures for 1919. [4] 231 part time teachers included.
[5] Number of children, 5 to 18 years of age, attending school, reported by the Bureau of the Census.
[6] North Atlantic division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida. North Central division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas. Western division: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 77.—PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES, SCHOOL YEAR 1919–20:[1] NUMBER AND SEX OF TEACHERS AND PUPILS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Public high schools.[2]					Private high schools and academies.				
	Schools reporting.	Secondary teachers.		Secondary pupils.		Number.	Secondary teachers.		Secondary pupils.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama	181	312	557	9,096	11,908	53	83	153	1,151	1,871
Arizona	28	145	296	2,818	3,615	5	12	13	93	151
Arkansas	181	323	532	8,333	10,347	17	26	42	365	721
California	301	1,898	3,089	52,257	61,386	87	173	420	1,971	3,596
Colorado	145	432	938	12,389	15,301	13	11	81	113	741
Connecticut	72	384	839	12,942	15,279	54	261	266	2,787	2,709
Delaware	27	72	127	1,408	1,756	6	20	23	160	150
District of Columbia	7	139	253	3,868	4,602	24	46	194	571	1,486
Florida	97	171	353	4,395	6,236	19	27	77	227	705
Georgia	236	448	685	10,467	14,127	49	87	185	1,381	2,649
Idaho	116	251	443	5,754	7,058	10	34	49	492	643
Illinois	810	2,257	3,999	58,749	69,512	105	266	577	3,480	6,568
Indiana	726	1,747	2,474	33,789	39,152	34	119	117	1,826	1,250
Iowa	794	1,243	3,334	32,589	43,750	99	111	359	1,404	3,417
Kansas	555	1,109	2,267	26,455	35,022	26	79	106	922	1,660
Kentucky	315	444	649	9,044	13,697	69	112	212	1,514	2,205
Louisiana	186	296	654	5,997	9,610	41	98	153	1,430	1,467
Maine	199	300	593	8,829	11,093	51	105	168	2,319	2,573
Maryland	101	323	464	7,254	9,537	39	130	143	1,668	1,101
Massachusetts	236	1,212	2,713	40,446	48,119	105	364	648	5,269	6,599
Michigan	496	1,328	2,684	38,346	45,921	57	87	290	2,674	3,385
Minnesota	421	976	2,296	23,668	33,005	58	182	283	2,879	3,172
Mississippi	160	269	538	6,122	8,341	24	72	79	1,646	1,091
Missouri	549	1,061	1,825	27,471	36,591	52	137	226	2,133	2,365
Montana	181	333	622	6,031	8,263	9	15	53	356	663
Nebraska	451	594	1,641	16,483	22,725	21	29	94	361	908
Nevada	23	48	99	801	1,033					
New Hampshire	74	148	368	4,741	5,569	23	143	76	1,930	1,092
New Jersey	153	916	1,637	28,213	31,082	61	293	252	3,234	1,919
New Mexico	47	107	191	2,028	2,598	9	17	23	108	183
New York	737	2,598	4,945	82,347	86,673	239	645	1,220	9,567	12,000
North Carolina	401	448	852	11,317	15,226	73	204	223	3,421	3,749
North Dakota	276	389	638	6,035	9,233	15	23	52	240	498
Ohio	915	2,381	3,735	59,482	70,027	69	125	382	2,052	3,870
Oklahoma	421	805	1,462	19,171	26,982	24	22	67	184	622
Oregon	218	436	849	10,982	14,435	18	38	60	885	710
Pennsylvania	915	2,634	3,573	67,104	80,272	134	495	705	7,405	7,589
Rhode Island	22	119	266	3,921	5,019	15	63	79	1,060	752
South Carolina	127	169	355	3,968	6,326	24	80	55	1,523	817
South Dakota	196	282	600	5,756	8,447	11	29	41	347	599
Tennessee	207	428	598	8,209	11,808	49	182	117	3,232	1,567
Texas	638	1,250	2,199	32,868	43,970	39	100	173	1,455	1,815
Utah	53	340	379	8,260	9,225	13	85	96	1,534	1,957
Vermont	81	131	351	4,658	5,651	16	45	89	890	1,208
Virginia	368	482	1,038	11,293	16,626	60	228	186	3,415	1,599
Washington	301	830	1,312	18,440	23,726	28	42	114	482	1,155
West Virginia	152	367	593	7,229	9,839	16	39	71	497	673
Wisconsin	391	944	2,166	27,754	34,867	29	114	151	1,564	1,665
Wyoming	39	77	180	1,892	2,550	1	0	5	5	46
Total	14,326	34,396	63,251	891,469	1,107,637	2,093	5,698	9,248	84,222	99,931
Geographic divisions.[3]										
North Atlantic	2,489	8,442	15,285	253,201	288,757	698	2,414	3,503	34,461	36,441
North Central	6,580	14,311	27,659	356,577	448,252	576	1,301	2,678	19,882	20,357
South Atlantic	1,516	2,619	4,720	61,199	84,275	310	861	1,157	12,863	12,929
South Central	2,289	4,127	7,189	98,840	137,163	316	695	996	10,977	11,359
Western	1,452	4,897	8,398	121,652	149,190	193	427	941	6,039	9,845

[1] See note 2, p. 102.
[2] Including seventh and eighth grades when organized as a part of junior high schools.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 6, p. 104.

No. 78.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1920: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Public normal schools.																			Private normal schools.				
	Teachers' colleges.					State normals.				City normals.				County normals.										
	Number.	Teachers.		Students.		Number.	Teachers.		Students.		Number.	Teachers.		Students.		Number.	Teachers.		Students.		Number.	Teachers.		Students.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama						7	60	82	629	2,184														
Arizona						2	23	38	131	528						4	6	13	17	29	1	118	96	418	502
Arkansas	1	13	14	156	519	1	12	9	203	231														
California						7	63	169	88	2,313														
Colorado	2	58	71	638	1,710																3	3	28		101
Connecticut						4	19	73		484	1	3	10		85										
Delaware																					4	15	35	13	360
Dist. Columbia																									
Florida											2	5	26	2	189						1		10		35
Georgia						3	20	121	10	1,803											1		4		15
Hawaii						1	4	50	42	381															
Idaho						2	18	50	64	1,019											1		1		5
Illinois	[1]3	72	96	660	3,733	3	60	82	759	2,673	1	19	19	11	659						5	42	47	286	399
Indiana	[2]5	84	79	1,663	4,023						2	5	38	2	124						1	17	2	47	92
Iowa	1	75	84	374	3,767						1	2	11		17										
Kansas	3	117	129	1,102	4,961																				
Kentucky						3	46	40	763	2,333	1	3	35		68						1	2	8	32	35
Louisiana						1	32	27	109	977	1		16		104	2	4	7	7	26					
Maine						5	13	61	32	531	1	1	9		11										
Maryland						3	17	31	37	561	2	7	32	10	307						2	7	5	37	11
Massachusetts						10	79	217	195	2,338	1	7	21	9	237						8	28	83	17	878
Michigan	4	119	182	907	5,212						1	5	35	65	863	44		90	15	416	1	12	15		195
Minnesota						6	63	141	213	3,756											3	14	18	92	230
Mississippi						1	12	16	168	875															
Missouri	5	142	161	1,998	5,081						1	32	24	49	1,700						1		8		110

Montana						1	14	32	17	550														
Nebraska	4	72	100	774	2,878															1	9	1	111	4
Nevada																								
New Hampshire						2	27	32	21	816														
New Jersey						3	21	98	23	1,484	2	5	62		103					2	8	11	8	28
New Mexico	2	26	42	495	1,562																			
New York	1	32	37	257	1,265	10	116	307	901	4,952	8	38	168	38	2,035					4	29	53	19	378
North Carolina						5	40	79	392	1,702						1	1	5	1	5	1	9	21	121	297
North Dakota						6	72	142	432	2,142														
Ohio	2	63	85	430	3,610						5	52	89	386	2,177	20	11	20	37	336	6	19	74		382
Oklahoma	1	22	20	286	1,058	6	147	106	1,979	7,038														
Oregon						1	5	23	15	722										2	12	47		236
Pennsylvania						12	169	259	1,530	6,018	3	13	58	56	1,127					2	5	15	26	276
Rhode Island						1	7	74	3	454														
South Carolina	1	31	17	385	514											1		1	3	16				
South Dakota						4	66	131	472	2,109										1	10	7	84	151
Tennessee	[3]1	50	23	337	1,491	2	27	35	372	1,680										2	10	24	303	616
Texas	4	123	108	1,599	5,381	2	71	31	515	980										1		6		6
Utah	[3]1	49	28	4	48															1	13	10	213	276
Vermont						1	2	13	3	277														
Virginia	2	18	60	5	1,915	3	39	86	405	2,319										1	64	59	648	690
Washington						4	61	104	252	2,588										2	4	53		517
West Virginia	1	22	9	141	251	7	57	76	678	1,683										1	6	10	69	105
Wisconsin	1	16	20	361	355	9	173	222	1,822	5,123						23	25	65	50	1,135				
Wyoming																								
Total	45	1,204	1,365	12,572	49,334	138	1,655	3,057	13,275	65,624	33	197	653	628	9,806	95	47	201	241	2,086	60	457	751	2,544	6,920
Geographic divisions.[4]																								
North Atlantic	1	32	37	257	1,265	48	453	1,134	2,708	17,354	16	67	328	103	3,598						20	86	197	83	1,910
North Central	28	760	936	8,269	33,620	28	434	718	3,098	15,303	11	115	216	513	5,540	87	36	175	102	1,887	19	123	172	620	,563
South Atlantic	4	71	86	531	2,680	21	173	393	1,522	8,068	4	12	58	12	496	2	1	6	4	21	7	86	109	875	1,153
South Central	7	208	165	2,378	8,449	23	407	356	4,738	16,298	2	3	51		172	6	10	20	24	55	5	130	134	753	1,159
Western	6	133	141	1,137	3,320	17	184	416	567	7,720											8	32	138	213	1,180
Hawaii						1	4	50	42	381											1		1		5

[1] Figures include 1 private institution with 4 men and 18 women teachers and 257 female students.
[2] Figures include 3 private institutions with 37 men and 46 women teachers and 1,022 male and 1,807 female students.
[3] Private institutions
[4] For States included in each division, see note 6, p. 104.

No. 79.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, AND TOTAL WORKING INCOME, 1920,[1] BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Number of institutions.	Professors and instructors.		Students.												Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowment.
				Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.[2]		All other students.[3]		Total enrollment (excluding duplicates).		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
																Dollars.
Alabama	11	298	95	885	441	2,305	1,107	8	3	340	6	228	275	3,694	1,762	1,860,003
Arizona	1	70	25	0	0	551	330	27	27	28	2	175	76	676	412	836,415
Arkansas	10	161	122	489	445	1,008	751	2	2	22	1	124	775	1,603	1,538	1,179,531
California	23	1,993	419	1,583	442	9,467	8,106	555	796	2,441	246	516	707	13,909	9,871	8,571,378
Colorado	4	324	62	417	82	2,135	1,156	37	21	267	37	79	217	2,876	1,335	1,799,530
Connecticut	6	542	38	51	0	3,853	364	248	43	322	13	87	85	4,122	505	4,596,325
Delaware	1	42	12	0	0	301	133	0	0	0	0	64	0	365	133	413,705
District of Columbia	10	818	75	13	20	3,107	2,268	446	62	3,479	198	215	10	6,845	2,556	1,485,750
Florida	4	94	68	153	213	744	812	20	18	144	2	25	41	1,069	1,076	749,267
Georgia	24	593	233	1,511	1,546	3,452	2,156	55	90	1,183	38	230	1,245	6,385	4,471	3,101,797
Idaho	4	125	36	253	132	568	446	7	6	36	0	72	161	918	706	943,470
Illinois	41	2,600	687	2,928	1,605	13,363	10,771	2,076	1,407	3,997	283	4,575	4,097	26,892	18,046	11,735,524
Indiana	22	861	268	1,051	992	7,200	4,404	132	80	1,365	40	1,030	1,361	10,451	6,369	3,742,449
Iowa	23	945	410	2,412	738	6,474	5,268	355	272	1,157	47	885	2,937	10,789	8,197	7,332,971
Kansas	17	651	258	1,159	398	4,982	3,560	102	71	617	41	1,010	1,428	7,571	5,199	4,216,329
Kentucky	15	420	116	1,304	1,053	1,645	1,070	35	17	768	258	261	433	4,010	2,710	2,228,584
Louisiana	6	424	91	246	250	1,202	857	33	22	542	25	721	405	2,738	1,364	1,440,730
Maine	4	221	17	0	0	1,866	627	17	4	81	3	44	8	2,005	642	946,556
Maryland	18	1,009	170	751	418	3,526	1,793	167	59	1,432	94	1,202	552	7,031	2,732	5,461,244
Massachusetts	26	2,497	497	1,859	11	14,590	8,560	876	299	4,719	395	39	103	21,967	9,367	13,645,234
Michigan	14	1,031	98	480	0	9,312	3,294	274	82	1,578	61	598	180	11,200	3,617	6,019,545
Minnesota	15	985	244	1,994	844	6,441	5,344	425	139	1,468	77	161	682	10,422	6,788	6,842,146
Mississippi	7	185	88	490	195	1,966	1,228	12	2	165	7	49	280	2,653	1,543	2,043,811
Missouri	30	994	361	1,052	1,573	5,407	3,971	163	91	2,567	230	408	1,530	9,421	6,898	4,437,206
Montana	3	105	29	229	17	877	696	0	0	62	11	13	83	1,144	583	1,143,092

Nebraska	11	397	173	487	526	2,844	3,087	156	130	798	49	378	962	4,605	4,483	3,162,081
Nevada	1	43	10	0	0	241	182	3	4	0	0	3	22	244	186	418,807
New Hampshire	3	201	11	0	0	2,442	187	5	0	34	0	0	0	2,481	187	1,482,825
New Jersey	8	390	41	272	13	3,227	263	152	2	317	30	31	115	3,878	357	2,146,214
New Mexico	3	68	15	149	32	286	212	7	3	0	0	172	19	692	314	609,905
New York	50	4,687	877	4,298	1,558	27,003	11,524	1,310	835	8,392	671	5,022	3,645	44,738	17,841	20,844,024
North Carolina	18	391	262	573	803	3,498	2,616	87	25	559	13	90	1,187	4,572	4,313	2,431,631
North Dakota	4	160	80	551	208	778	645	18	5	104	24	188	392	1,572	1,205	1,363,706
Ohio	40	1,908	485	1,842	292	13,177	9,652	249	199	2,687	125	1,360	2,899	19,039	12,660	8,628,089
Oklahoma	6	305	122	443	605	1,794	1,467	41	35	463	47	736	717	3,393	2,794	2,507,097
Oregon	10	364	137	93	98	3,644	2,230	75	30	414	153	393	542	4,485	2,842	2,723,177
Pennsylvania	48	2,913	507	2,242	498	17,162	6,700	757	409	4,228	246	3,831	3,234	28,018	10,669	14,391,147
Rhode Island	3	117	10	0	0	1,273	326	73	35	0	0	31	0	1,377	361	1,459,097
South Carolina	16	293	128	388	85	2,376	1,750	49	13	245	8	66	417	3,224	2,262	2,850,004
South Dakota	6	149	81	268	215	685	588	6	9	222	21	466	463	1,654	1,441	1,584,266
Tennessee	14	557	158	1,184	1,038	2,162	1,158	54	11	1,451	79	106	367	4,895	2,470	2,378,329
Texas	33	742	482	1,143	2,118	5,602	6,403	81	98	1,203	78	860	2,581	8,743	9,938	7,049,681
Utah	3	173	48	567	219	1,188	794	46	21	199	12	0	0	2,000	1,046	1,347,498
Vermont	4	188	13	110	0	978	445	3	3	102	1	1	4	1,193	450	965,186
Virginia	23	585	227	406	766	4,206	2,003	65	11	1,123	29	93	1,153	5,877	3,297	4,289,474
Washington	6	385	92	771	112	4,243	2,772	163	100	355	83	140	73	5,609	3,139	3,240,440
West Virginia	5	183	63	118	110	1,265	996	20	17	129	8	237	343	1,739	1,444	1,071,828
Wisconsin	15	889	209	1,119	128	5,795	3,490	345	167	1,490	44	499	1,473	9,165	5,175	5,073,489
Wyoming	1	35	21	64	72	194	115	0	0	0	0	19	47	277	234	444,655
Total	670	34,111	8,771	38,398	20,911	212,405	128,677	9,837	5,775	53,295	3,836	27,533	38,326	334,226	187,528	189,235,242
Geographic divisions.[4]																
North Atlantic	152	11,756	2,011	8,832	2,080	72,394	28,996	3,441	1,630	18,195	1,359	9,086	7,194	109,789	40,379	60,476,608
North Central	238	11,570	3,354	15,343	7,519	76,458	54,074	4,301	2,652	18,050	1,042	11,558	18,404	122,781	80,078	64,137,801
South Atlantic	119	4,008	1,238	3,913	3,961	22,475	14,527	909	295	8,294	390	2,222	4,948	37,107	22,284	21,854,700
South Central	102	3,092	1,274	6,184	6,145	17,684	14,041	266	190	4,954	501	3,085	5,833	31,719	24,119	20,687,766
Western	59	3,685	894	4,126	1,206	23,394	17,039	920	1,008	3,802	544	1,582	1,947	32,830	20,668	22,078,367

[1] See note 2, p. 103.
[2] Includes students in theology, law, medicine, veterinary medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy.
[3] Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree
[4] For States included in each division, see note 6, p. 104.

No. 80.—UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, 1920.[1]

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Number of institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Women.	Total.
Alabama	11	3	246	3	709	5	2,059	398	2,457
Arizona	1	0	0	0	0	1	551	330	881
Arkansas	10	1	84	3	232	6	924	519	1,443
California	17	4	726	2	419	11	8,741	7,687	16,428
Colorado	4	0	0	0	0	4	2,135	1,156	3,291
Connecticut	5	3	3,645	1	309	1	208	55	263
Delaware	1	0	0	0	0	1	301	133	434
District of Columbia	7	2	1,349	2	465	3	1,758	1,803	3,561
Florida	4	1	597	1	582	2	147	230	377
Georgia	20	4	2,160	7	1,854	9	1,292	302	1,594
Idaho	4	0	0	0	0	4	568	446	1,014
Illinois	35	2	172	5	697	28	13,191	10,074	23,265
Indiana	19	3	1,480	2	334	14	5,770	4,070	9,840
Iowa	23	2	59	1	119	20	6,415	5,149	11,564
Kansas	17	2	141	0	0	15	4,841	3,560	8,401
Kentucky	13	4	343	2	103	7	1,302	967	2,269
Louisiana	6	1	25	2	599	3	1,177	258	1,435
Maine	4	1	403	0	0	3	1,463	627	2,090
Maryland	15	4	2,447	5	1,203	6	1,079	590	1,669
Massachusetts	19	8	7,269	6	6,343	5	7,321	2,217	9,538
Michigan	12	2	1,663	0	0	10	7,649	3,294	10,943
Minnesota	12	2	108	2	439	8	6,333	4,905	11,238
Mississippi	7	2	1,492	3	1,093	2	474	135	609
Missouri	28	2	702	10	1,123	11	4,705	2,848	7,553
Montana	3	0	0	0	0	3	877	696	1,573
Nebraska	10	0	0	0	0	10	2,844	3,087	5,931
Nevada	1	0	0	0	0	1	241	182	423
New Hampshire	3	2	1,812	0	0	1	630	187	817
New Jersey	6	3	2,607	1	129	2	620	134	754
New Mexico	3	0	0	0	0	3	286	212	498
New York	38	16	6,268	12	5,196	10	20,735	6,328	27,063
North Carolina	18	3	1,567	8	1,975	7	1,931	641	2,572
North Dakota	4	0	0	0	0	4	778	345	1,123
Ohio	36	5	1,229	3	630	28	11,948	9,022	20,970
Oklahoma	6	0	0	2	205	4	1,794	1,262	3,056
Oregon	9	0	0	0	0	9	3,644	2,230	5,874
Pennsylvania	39	12	3,535	7	1,194	20	13,627	5,506	19,133
Rhode Island	3	1	54	0	0	2	1,219	326	1,545
South Carolina	13	4	1,655	4	1,509	5	721	241	962
South Dakota	6	0	0	0	0	6	685	588	1,273
Tennessee	13	2	402	1	102	10	1,760	1,056	2,816
Texas	32	2	1,099	9	2,381	21	4,503	4,022	8,525
Utah	3	0	0	0	0	3	1,188	794	1,982
Vermont	4	2	282	0	0	2	696	445	1,141
Virginia	22	8	3,446	9	1,553	5	769	450	1,219
Washington	6	1	128	0	0	5	4,115	2,772	6,887
West Virginia	5	0	0	0	0	5	1,265	996	2,261
Wisconsin	13	3	702	2	272	8	5,093	3,218	8,311
Wyoming	1	0	0	0	0	1	194	115	309
Total	586	117	49,847	115	31,769	354	162,558	96,908	259,466
Geographic divisions.[2]									
North Atlantic	121	48	25,875	27	13,171	46	46,519	15,825	62,344
North Central	210	23	6,206	25	3,614	162	70,252	50,460	120,712
South Atlantic	105	26	13,221	36	9,141	43	9,254	5,386	14,640
South Central	98	15	3,691	25	5,424	58	13,993	8,617	22,610
Western	52	5	854	2	419	45	22,540	16,620	39,160

[1] See note 2, p. 103.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 6, p. 104.

No. 81.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS: PROPERTY, FELLOWSHIPS, AND SCHOLARSHIPS, 1919–20,[1] BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories.	Productive funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.
	Number.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Number*
Alabama	125,176	855,940	759,791	4,237,620	1,480,830	2,489,498	157
Arizona	32,600	205,900	213,264	909,360	234,500	10,500	7
Arkansas	81,343	639,105	333,080	2,930,450	924,700	769,842	26
California	1,027,689	6,283,384	1,660,953	23,683,453	2,079,304	45,283,688	486
Colorado	245,779	910,293	771,189	3,031,135	150,889	1,636,805	50
Connecticut	1,516,640	3,490,678	4,954,407	12,794,828	3,499,164	30,366,252	320
Delaware	27,000	258,272	354,944	1,051,608	319,200	394,716	32
Dist. Columbia	431,992	727,007	1,706,586	4,436,565	160,000	3,350,910	337
Florida	83,111	414,168	324,572	1,860,376	555,000	1,423,557	26
Georgia	290,643	1,437,745	2,756,375	7,862,813	2,484,776	5,070,903	326
Idaho	56,700	511,728	185,000	1,197,243	159,000	1,719,463	22
Illinois	1,828,636	7,836,373	9,756,141	24,125,510	3,296,290	46,943,400	6,376
Indiana	536,711	3,667,619	2,992,783	10,347,999	674,000	7,948,058	533
Iowa	580,179	4,307,772	2,828,147	12,836,996	2,040,604	10,796,737	530
Kansas	469,200	2,022,987	2,053,259	7,769,154	497,923	3,821,729	157
Kentucky	207,112	946,636	1,246,566	3,795,689	1,013,573	4,042,352	262
Louisiana	166,134	863,252	1,381,581	3,777,667	1,001,738	6,488,357	395
Maine	296,000	1,347,639	54,000	2,890,666	620,487	3,679,126	197
Maryland	486,372	2,566,323	2,923,000	17,565,295	1,459,633	10,807,551	652
Massachusetts	3,326,606	6,585,284	6,006,677	27,652,150	5,667,828	92,570,783	1,360
Michigan	661,646	3,912,412	1,700,559	9,447,287	980,199	3,411,051	184
Minnesota	507,788	3,665,994	4,020,093	12,019,609	2,604,276	7,818,170	259
Mississippi	97,842	1,064,727	618,520	3,212,063	1,046,400	1,650,880	142
Missouri	712,286	3,787,235	2,749,604	11,265,503	2,357,413	17,152,282	356
Montana	74,500	389,528	222,684	1,102,145	135,000	.....	.....
Nebraska	228,940	1,104,291	2,133,673	3,919,474	202,575	2,448,750	46
Nevada	35,500	222,262	291,200	274,978	72,516	329,240	20
New Hampshire	203,765	353,477	422,000	3,397,321	1,303,390	5,283,961	307
New Jersey	613,526	712,143	1,274,800	3,191,764	414,000	13,243,132	276
New Mexico	34,562	348,682	89,500	675,879	92,200	69,915	.....
New York	2,327,391	11,730,927	15,470,520	66,950,414	6,151,434	91,564,381	1,574
North Carolina	262,498	1,444,063	1,270,621	6,575,275	2,708,759	2,934,340	626
North Dakota	104,750	758,875	814,200	1,726,375	296,300	3,787,505	83
Ohio	1,410,005	6,052,021	7,702,283	20,918,984	3,278,483	23,004,407	855
Oklahoma	91,480	943,042	360,768	3,453,207	581,645	3,924,800	60
Oregon	216,304	1,109,475	1,437,777	3,392,156	527,441	4,244,264	113
Pennsylvania	1,785,471	11,296,527	10,541,597	44,771,802	6,474,099	48,455,206	1,657
Rhode Island	295,200	172,712	137,500	675,000	.....	3,266,200	352
South Carolina	231,469	1,769,779	3,232,653	6,634,124	1,026,942	1,735,073	201
South Dakota	101,936	505,252	335,457	2,149,209	570,000	967,723	2
Tennessee	262,545	1,344,892	2,102,296	5,460,240	1,678,821	8,832,662	165
Texas	429,192	3,583,151	2,748,283	10,776,350	3,792,079	5,046,549	213
Utah	103,751	623,410	79,500	1,851,600	.....	120,000	57
Vermont	193,000	612,826	133,879	2,314,487	578,196	2,580,800	235
Virginia	441,400	1,670,522	1,996,207	8,883,736	2,107,693	7,369,458	1,051
Washington	251,507	1,401,865	1,799,531	3,493,129	387,960	8,448,958	54
West Virginia	93,000	68,000	809,500	2,874,000	135,000	973,329	26
Wisconsin	558,327	2,986,532	3,172,942	8,434,345	1,490,882	6,764,926	308
Wyoming	46,000	325,000	125,000	530,000	80,000	806,546	17
Total	24,191,204	110,847,727	110,555,552	425,127,123	69,393,142	556,350,145	21,490
Geographic divisions.[2]							
North Atlantic	10,557,599	36,212,213	38,995,380	164,638,432	24,708,598	291,009,841	6,278
North Central	7,700,404	41,707,363	39,759,141	124,960,445	18,288,945	134,864,738	9,689
South Atlantic	2,347,485	10,355,879	15,374,458	57,743,882	10,957,003	34,561,337	3,277
South Central	1,460,824	10,240,745	9,550,885	37,643,286	11,519,786	33,244,850	1,420
Western	2,124,892	12,331,527	6,875,688	40,141,078	3,918,810	62,669,379	826
Hawaii	21,788	169,484	202,700	72,622	.....	.....	3
Porto Rico	8,000	101,613	55,902	185,649	.....	11,109	.....

[1] See note 2, p. 103.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 6, p. 104.

No. 82.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF STUDENTS PURSUING SPECIFIED PROFESSIONAL COURSES, 1919–20 [1] BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Theology.			Law.			Medicine.			Dentistry.			Pharmacy.			Veterinary medicine.		
	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.
Alabama	2	28	0	1	133	2	1	51	0	0	0	0	2	79	4	1	49	0
Arizona	0	0	0	1	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
California	4	73	9	7	1,124	84	4	513	89	3	558	15	2	156	37	0	0	0
Colorado	0	0	0	1	88	5	1	69	7	0	0	0	1	16	24	1	94	1
Connecticut	2	111	0	1	128	8	1	83	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. Columbia	3	138	2	6	2,453	264	3	394	8	3	448	11	2	46	11	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	2	144	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia	6	379	25	4	313	10	2	235	0	1	216	3	1	31	0	1	9	0
Idaho	0	0	0	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	10	767	83	7	1,173	55	6	1,384	93	2	476	21	1	196	13	0	0	0
Indiana	1	6	3	3	434	5	1	228	15	1	316	1	4	221	16	1	160	0
Iowa	3	85	16	2	278	9	1	238	6	1	311	1	2	137	15	1	108	0
Kansas	2	50	12	2	305	8	1	126	7	0	0	0	1	52	14	1	84	0
Kentucky	1	374	244	3	154	7	1	137	6	1	103	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana	0	0	0	2	135	5	1	311	11	1	65	1	1	31	5	0	0	0
Maine	0	0	0	1	16	3	1	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	2	98	0	1	395	0	2	574	60	2	233	0	1	72	5	0	0	0
Massachusetts	7	489	114	5	2,368	171	3	889	42	2	714	16	1	259	52	0	0	0
Michigan	1	29	0	2	544	18	2	549	29	1	338	12	1	84	15	1	34	0
Minnesota	4	238	0	2	480	13	1	363	22	1	389	11	1	86	31	0	0	0
Mississippi	0	0	0	1	68	3	1	46	2	0	0	0	1	51	2	0	0	0
Missouri	4	559	176	4	847	25	4	586	23	3	495	3	1	80	3	0	0	0
Montana	0	0	0	1	45	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	8	0	0	0
Nebraska	2	31	0	2	262	2	1	341	35	1	101	0	1	54	12	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	1	13	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	2	119	0	1	198	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	11	619	19	8	3,140	343	9	2,273	146	4	1,202	41	5	1,025	142	2	133	0
North Carolina	1	50	1	3	342	7	2	106	3	0	0	0	1	57	2	1	4	0
North Dakota	0	0	0	1	34	1	1	34	2	0	0	0	1	25	22	1	11	0
Ohio	8	420	8	8	874	40	4	651	41	3	375	4	4	281	33	1	103	0
Oklahoma	1	84	21	1	170	3	1	80	6	0	0	0	1	129	17	0	0	0
Oregon	2	106	90	2	102	9	1	93	11	0	0	0	1	113	43	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	13	743	18	4	730	18	5	1,229	138	3	1,140	24	2	327	46	1	55	0
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	2	35	0	1	99	2	1	63	2	0	0	0	1	48	4	0	0	0
South Dakota	0	0	0	1	113	10	1	75	1	0	0	0	1	34	10	0	0	0
Tennessee	3	107	21	4	413	11	3	373	7	3	430	6	3	125	10	0	0	0
Texas	2	286	12	2	367	18	2	340	22	2	124	6	3	138	20	1	15	0
Utah	0	0	0	1	63	1	1	136	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	1	62	0	3	564	3	2	261	15	1	127	3	1	109	8	0	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	2	178	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	129	69	1	48	0
West Virginia	0	0	0	1	51	3	1	50	1	0	0	0	1	28	4	0	0	0
Wisconsin	3	243	0	2	432	14	2	263	21	1	467	1	1	85	8	0	0	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	104	6,342	874	107	19,821	1,171	77	13,354	888	40	8,628	181	53	4,321	705	15	907	1
Geographic divisions.[2]																		
North Atlantic	36	2,094	151	20	6,580	573	21	4,662	331	9	3,056	81	8	1,611	240	3	188	...
North Central	38	2,428	298	36	5,776	200	25	4,838	295	14	3,268	54	19	1,335	192	6	500	...
South Atlantic	15	762	28	21	4,361	231	13	1,683	89	7	1,024	17	8	391	34	2	13	...
South Central	9	879	298	14	1,440	49	11	1,360	55	7	722	14	11	553	58	2	64	...
Western	6	179	99	16	1,664	118	7	811	118	3	558	15	7	431	181	2	142	1
Porto Rico	...	...	...	1	44	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	18	...	...	...

[1] See note 2, p. 103.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 6, p. 104

No. 83.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF STUDENTS PURSUING SPECIFIED ENGINEERING COURSES, 1919–20,[1] BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Architectural engineering.	Ceramic engineering.	Textile engineering.	Total. engineering students.[2]
Alabama	.....	139	127	338	193	9	.....	.....	.....	806
Arizona	.....	15	17	33	37	76	.....	.....	.....	178
Arkansas	186	2	20	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	236
California	33	209	424	151	996	276	.....	.....	.....	2,089
Colorado	343	56	81	93	73	435	.....	.....	.....	1,081
Connecticut	.....	33	57	46	205	12	.....	.....	.....	362
Delaware	11	43	34	40	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	170
Dist. Columbia	190	81	148	113	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	658
Florida	105	7	13	16	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
Georgia	520	40	140	239	240	71	.....	.....	82	1,332
Idaho	.....	13	29	37	22	27	.....	.....	.....	128
Illinois	195	367	466	594	723	61	.....	46	.....	2,514
Indiana	.....	400	521	559	731	19	9	.....	.....	2,274
Iowa	429	106	255	332	223	16	86	4	.....	1,520
Kansas	39	88	280	423	230	63	53	.....	.....	1,218
Kentucky	.....	.....	101	145	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	290
Louisiana	162	61	69	35	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	539
Maine	2	88	123	152	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	469
Maryland	3	80	75	142	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	410
Massachusetts	1,504	470	357	507	681	131	143	.....	172	4,659
Michigan	1,028	297	343	267	496	180	.....	.....	.....	2,694
Minnesota	306	176	218	354	187	158	.....	.....	.....	1,399
Mississippi	301	.....	6	31	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	347
Missouri	365	115	172	192	120	125	.....	.....	.....	1,125
Montana	13	17	32	96	31	126	.....	.....	.....	315
Nebraska	346	8	59	83	31	.....	10	.....	.....	537
Nevada	.....	.....	19	.....	69	37	.....	.....	.....	125
New Hampshire	.....	61	18	102	76	.....	10	.....	.....	267
New Jersey	98	78	114	32	808	.....	.....	4	.....	1,134
New Mexico	145	.....	8	10	7	6	.....	.....	.....	179
New York	439	589	981	535	1,708	15	.....	55	.....	4,360
North Carolina	.....	100	158	252	104	.....	.....	.....	136	750
North Dakota	93	3	35	21	31	24	5	.....	.....	212
Ohio	479	575	622	748	797	160	43	52	.....	3,535
Oklahoma	478	53	50	50	51	17	6	.....	.....	705
Oregon	.....	70	155	201	396	88	.....	.....	.....	913
Pennsylvania	906	559	1,186	708	745	479	.....	.....	.....	5,041
Rhode Island	92	15	30	28	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	198
South Carolina	163	.....	105	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	66	484
South Dakota	92	.....	60	54	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	238
Tennessee	255	.....	24	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	297
Texas	.....	196	349	416	215	117	.....	.....	19	1,312
Utah	387	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	474
Vermont	.....	41	128	127	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	342
Virginia	252	71	111	204	130	14	.....	.....	.....	782
Washington	21	196	208	480	261	147	.....	.....	.....	1,332
West Virginia	.....	29	88	86	73	35	.....	.....	.....	311
Wisconsin	250	196	228	341	269	70	.....	.....	.....	1,354
Wyoming	.....	.....	15	.....	37	10	.....	.....	.....	62
Total	10,231	5,743	8,859	9,469	11,789	3,048	365	161	475	51,908
Geographic divisions.[3]										
North Atlantic	3,041	1,934	2,994	2,237	4,406	637	153	59	172	16,832
North Central	3,622	2,331	3,259	3,998	3,870	876	206	102	.....	18,620
South Atlantic	1,244	451	872	1,092	982	120	.....	.....	284	5,048
South Central	1,382	451	746	1,041	602	187	0	.....	19	4,532
Western	942	576	988	1,101	1,929	1,228	.....	.....	.....	6,876
Hawaii	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Porto Rico	20	.....	9	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	57

[1] See note 2, p. 103.

[2] The figures of this column include students pursuing courses not specified in this table. The more important instances are as follows: Iowa, agricultural engineering, 69; Louisiana, sugar engineering, 98; Massachusetts, engineering administration, 467; naval architecture, 91; electro-chemical engineering, 103; Michigan, marine engineering, 79; Ohio, commercial engineering, 59; Pennsylvania, commercial engineering, 96; industrial engineering, 197; metallurgical engineering, 127; Utah, agricultural engineering, 87.

[3] For States included in each division, see note 6, p. 104.

No. 84.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, THE DEAF, AND THE FEEBLE-MINDED, SCHOOL YEAR 1918:[1] NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Public schools for the blind.		Schools for the deaf.						Institutions for the feeble-minded.					
			State schools.		Public day schools.		Private schools.		State institutions.		Public day schools.		Private institutions.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Inmates.	Cities reporting schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Inmates.
Alabama	2	115	2	218	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona	....	....	1	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arkansas	1	29	2	366	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
California	1	99	1	195	6	154	1	40	1	1,303	5	445	1	25
Colorado	1	46	1	144	....	....	....	....	1	81	1	34	....	....
Connecticut	2	54	2	266	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	45	....	....
Delaware	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia	....	....	2	162	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	424	....	....
Florida	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Georgia	1	76	2	212	4	4	1	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	1	22	1	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Illinois	2	257	1	377	3	316	1	131	1	2,432	5	211	2	88
Indiana	1	119	1	298	....	....	....	....	1	1,448	2	193	....	....
Iowa	1	101	1	191	1	8	....	....	1	1,730	9	240	1	56
Kansas	1	103	1	223	....	....	....	....	2	696	....	....	....	....
Kentucky	2	148	2	316	....	....	....	....	1	369	2	263	....	....
Louisiana	....	....	1	145	1	14	1	57	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maine	1	27	1	113	....	....	....	....	1	290	....	....	....	....
Maryland	2	135	2	150	....	....	2	46	....	....	1	16	....	....
Massachusetts	1	312	2	191	2	319	1	18	3	3,106	17	1,764	2	38
Michigan	3	210	1	291	13	264	1	34	1	1,660	10	1,375	3	77
Minnesota	1	157	1	242	2	53	....	....	1	1,828	6	630	....	....
Mississippi	1	58	2	176	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Missouri	1	125	2	282	2	107	2	52	1	589	2	589	1	10
Montana	1	24	1	78	....	....	....	....	1	80	2	118	....	....
Nebraska	1	67	1	185	....	....	....	....	1	580	....	....	....	....
Nevada	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	291	....	....	....	....
New Jersey	3	76	....	....	2	105	....	....	4	2,038	23	2,030	3	85
New Mexico	1	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York	6	734	8	1,881	1	374	2	62	5	6,331	8	5,004	6	138
North Carolina	2	224	2	362	....	....	....	....	1	215	2	54	....	....
North Dakota	1	28	1	100	....	....	....	....	1	368	....	....	....	....
Ohio	5	379	1	489	6	204	1	24	1	2,595	8	687	1	5
Oklahoma	1	111	2	316	....	....	....	....	1	351	....	....	....	....
Oregon	1	35	1	103	1	25	....	....	1	390	1	97	....	....
Pennsylvania	2	408	5	1,135	....	....	2	50	3	4,201	9	2,184	6	59
Rhode Island	....	....	1	94	....	....	....	....	1	381	3	553	....	....
South Carolina	2	87	2	156	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	1	18	1	60	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tennessee	1	207	2	270	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	25
Texas	2	304	2	556	1	14	....	....	....	....	1	19	1	15
Utah	1	39	1	115	....	....	....	....	1	99	1	43	....	....
Vermont	....	....	1	43	....	....	....	....	1	93	....	....	....	....
Virginia	1	64	1	211	....	....	....	....	1	592	2	117	1	100
Washington	1	59	1	143	4	88	....	....	1	620	5	879	....	....
West Virginia	1	76	1	174	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wisconsin	2	201	1	188	23	433	1	76	1	1,132	2	119	2	262
Wyoming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	79	....	....	....	....
Total	62	5,386	68	11,316	69	2,482	17	605	43	35,968	131	18,133	31	983
Geographic divisions.[2]														
North Atlantic	15	1,611	20	3,723	5	798	5	130	20	16,731	62	11,580	17	320
North Central	20	1,765	13	2,926	50	1,335	7	318	12	15,058	44	4,044	10	498
South Atlantic	9	662	12	1,427	4	4	3	60	2	807	7	611	1	100
South Central	10	972	15	2,363	2	28	1	57	2	720	3	282	2	40
Western	8	376	8	877	11	267	1	40	7	2,652	15	1,616	1	25

[1] See note 2, p. 103.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 6, p. 104.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 85.—NURSE TRAINING AND COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1920, AND SUMMER AND REFORM SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1918:[1] NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Nurse-training schools.		Commercial schools.		Summer schools.		Reform schools.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
Alabama	26	537	12	1,886	12	2,907	2	665
Arizona	2	40	3	359	1	230	1	178
Arkansas	16	210	7	1,448	2	586	.....	.....
California	68	3,051	50	20,223	18	7,131	3	1,513
Colorado	20	661	14	4,941	10	2,255	2	650
Connecticut	25	1,143	28	6,199	5	936	3	993
Delaware	3	44	1	1,676	2	221	2	234
District of Columbia	14	1,208	12	11,650	4	806	2	798
Florida	12	178	8	1,328	4	1,116	2	365
Georgia	32	738	10	2,700	5	1,634	2	378
Idaho	7	108	4	1,201	3	691	1	270
Illinois	114	4,004	62	26,038	37	14,744	8	5,621
Indiana	32	1,017	35	9,578	23	8,223	3	1,978
Iowa	59	1,772	27	7,589	21	6,689	2	810
Kansas	42	651	24	7,179	8	5,859	4	878
Kentucky	23	417	9	2,241	3	941	2	1,466
Louisiana	14	565	11	4,727	8	3,268	1	146
Maine	28	508	13	1,918	9	612	3	462
Maryland	26	903	7	2,903	3	474	6	2,844
Massachusetts	96	4,687	44	15,356	25	4,442	9	2,386
Michigan	44	1,851	23	8,934	13	6,119	5	3,284
Minnesota	57	2,266	25	9,600	16	4,595	3	1,433
Mississippi	22	308	5	951	2	1,309	.....	.....
Missouri	48	1,522	24	11,256	11	5,497	4	1,631
Montana	14	292	8	2,741	4	873	1	237
Nebraska	33	726	14	4,146	10	3,942	2	550
Nevada	1	9	1	230	1	70	1	25
New Hampshire	23	399	8	1,004	2	166	1	288
New Jersey	46	1,329	31	14,573	6	762	6	3,317
New Mexico	2	3	3	599	2	1,021	1	51
New York	161	6,433	92	37,508	30	13,116	15	9,592
North Carolina	53	788	8	1,242	12	2,914	1	138
North Dakota	15	384	8	2,614	5	905	.....	.....
Ohio	81	2,508	55	16,395	29	10,698	3	5,734
Oklahoma	25	427	18	4,863	10	7,351	1	302
Oregon	13	334	6	3,198	5	1,411	2	332
Pennsylvania	183	6,119	72	48,538	22	3,391	7	5,859
Rhode Island	11	573	6	2,928	.....	.....	2	1,096
South Carolina	23	436	6	802	2	1,269	1	248
South Dakota	18	288	5	1,448	9	2,012	1	165
Tennessee	22	619	12	3,538	10	4,230	1	274
Texas	40	1,103	27	9,024	21	9,766	2	1,605
Utah	7	273	3	1,576	3	1,090	1	148
Vermont	14	212	2	239	4	737	1	389
Virginia	37	809	8	2,498	12	3,279	3	680
Washington	26	805	19	7,834	9	3,553	5	1,581
West Virginia	33	527	6	1,722	11	1,230	2	754
Wisconsin	39	1,046	23	4,536	15	5,064	4	1,344
Wyoming	5	117	3	305	1	276	1	61
Total	1,755	54,953	902	336,032	480	160,411	135	63,762
Geographic divisions.[2]								
North Atlantic	587	21,408	296	128,263	103	24,162	47	24,382
North Central	582	18,035	325	109,363	197	74,347	39	23,437
South Atlantic	233	5,631	66	26,521	55	12,943	21	6,439
South Central	188	4,186	101	28,678	68	30,358	9	4,458
Western	165	5,693	114	43,207	57	18,601	19	5,046

[1] See note 2, p. 103.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 6, p. 104.

No. 86.—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION: PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL TEACHER-TRAINING COURSES IN INSTITUTIONS FEDERALLY AIDED UNDER THE VOCATIONAL-EDUCATION ACT, BY SEX AND BY STATES, FOR YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1922.

[Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.]

State.	Pupils in teacher-training courses.										
	Agriculture.		Trade and industry.		Home economics.		Not specified subject.		Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.
Alabama	61	.....	117	8	.....	97	.....	.....	178	105	283
Arizona	4	.....	12	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	16	2	18
Arkansas	36	.....	16	5	.....	15	.....	.....	52	20	72
California	167	30	377	204	.....	56	.....	.....	544	290	834
Colorado	(1)	(1)	90	3	.....	(1)	.....	.....	90	3	93
Connecticut	10	.....	78	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	117	.....	117
Delaware	10	.....	30	2	.....	18	.....	.....	40	20	60
Florida	27	.....	14	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	41	47	88
Georgia	74	.....	169	25	76	.....	.....	.....	319	25	344
Idaho	28	.....	8	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	36	7	43
Illinois	120	.....	94	39	.....	312	97	125	311	476	787
Indiana	118	.....	514	111	.....	411	.....	.....	632	522	1,154
Iowa	141	.....	48	19	.....	133	.....	.....	189	152	341
Kansas	52	.....	75	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	127	52	179
Kentucky	65	.....	37	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	149
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	49	49
Maine	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	11	63	74
Maryland	26	1	31	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	57	19	76
Massachusetts	172	.....	250	.....	.....	370	199	133	621	503	1,124
Michigan	83	2	546	157	.....	145	.....	.....	629	304	933
Minnesota	140	.....	50	13	.....	57	.....	.....	190	70	230
Mississippi	190	.....	11	.....	.....	168	.....	.....	201	168	369
Missouri	211	.....	230	64	.....	114	4	32	445	210	655
Montana	52	.....	53	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	105	69	174
Nebraska	113	63	81	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	194	105	299
Nevada	2	.....	15	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	17	8	25
New Hampshire	18	.....	.....	6	.....	58	7	.....	25	64	89
New Jersey	36	.....	119	.....	.....	87	12	.....	167	87	254
New Mexico	7	.....	5	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	12	39	51
New York	212	.....	758	227	.....	540	.....	.....	970	767	1,737
North Carolina	94	.....	68	3	.....	96	.....	.....	162	99	261
North Dakota	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	44
Ohio	50	.....	860	36	.....	35	.....	.....	910	71	981
Oklahoma	29	.....	32	38	.....	331	.....	.....	61	369	430
Oregon	43	3	27	.....	.....	113	.....	.....	70	116	186
Pennsylvania	484	14	1,394	489	52	369	.....	.....	1,930	872	2,802
Rhode Island	30	.....	12	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	42	27	69
South Carolina	126	4	.....	.....	.....	134	.....	.....	126	138	264
South Dakota	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	.....	78	144	222
Tennessee	29	.....	133	.....	.....	147	.....	.....	162	147	309
Texas	383	.....	83	72	.....	64	.....	.....	446	136	582
Utah	75	.....	78	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	153	20	173
Vermont	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	5	70	75
Virginia	62	.....	98	15	.....	263	.....	.....	160	278	438
Washington	.....	27	29	18	.....	67	.....	.....	29	112	141
West Virginia	27	2	32	32	.....	25	.....	.....	59	59	118
Wisconsin	228	.....	445	.....	.....	272	.....	.....	673	272	945
Wyoming	13	.....	23	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	36	5	41
Total	3,966	146	7,142	1,597	204	5,148	319	290	11,631	7,181	18,812

[1] Colorado reports for 1922 the total of enrollments in agricultural teacher-training classes as 376 and in home economics classes 528, but does not report the number of different students enrolled in these classes, eliminating duplications.

No. 87.—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION: NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL COURSES IN SCHOOLS FEDERALLY AIDED UNDER THE VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ACT, BY CHARACTER OF INSTRUCTION AND BY STATES, WITH TOTALS BY TYPE OF SCHOOLS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1921 AND 1922.

[Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.]

State.	Agricultural schools.		Trade or industrial schools.		Home economics schools.		Part-time general continuation schools.		Total.	
	1921	1922	1921	1922	1921	1922	1921	1922	1921	1922
Alabama	1,043	1,660	705	989	845	1,187	516	468	3,109	4,304
Arizona	580	448	481	553	1,798	1,585	.....	.....	2,859	2,586
Arkansas	1,922	2,837	240	204	921	834	19	21	3,102	3,896
California	1,097	1,285	2,964	3,690	6,762	9,005	6,965	13,275	17,788	27,255
Colorado	548	633	2,865	2,781	333	1,429	380	202	4,126	5,045
Connecticut	77	181	5,184	1,513	.....	193	.....	.....	5,261	1,887
Delaware	283	365	959	576	210	281	.....	288	1,452	1,510
Florida	344	962	1,045	1,100	148	232	244	360	1,781	2,654
Georgia	1,753	2,706	1,200	2,109	1,273	1,717	313	1,057	4,539	7,589
Idaho	1,053	924	540	183	656	244	.....	.....	2,249	1,351
Illinois	1,331	2,753	145	6,527	736	16,782	11,294	12,927	13,506	38,989
Indiana	952	1,486	6,308	5,786	1,585	9,628	3,215	4,155	12,060	21,055
Iowa	1,054	1,188	862	989	1,605	1,323	2,166	1,346	5,687	4,846
Kansas	901	1,469	982	863	630	826	.....	.....	2,513	3,158
Kentucky	1,040	1,228	598	583	1,471	1,443	127	174	3,236	3,428
Louisiana	889	950	393	1,718	377	452	.....	.....	1,659	3,120
Maine	331	398	718	129	647	650	.....	.....	1,696	1,177
Maryland	347	405	682	664	676	1,121	17	94	1,722	2,284
Massachusetts	463	636	12,605	19,823	10,595	17,246	5,203	22,361	28,866	60,066
Michigan	2,189	3,634	6,198	14,645	4,520	7,228	1,921	615	14,828	26,122
Minnesota	716	1,917	2,014	2,386	558	861	767	272	4,055	5,436
Mississippi	1,794	2,223	53	131	543	271	28	46	2,418	2,671
Missouri	2,120	2,010	1,791	2,943	2,039	4,598	5,435	6,685	11,385	16,236
Montana	294	410	416	630	208	332	167	109	1,085	1,481
Nebraska	793	666	660	4,174	1,877	3,125	161	281	3,491	8,246
Nevada	66	58	70	62	128	95	.....	.....	264	215
New Hampshire	143	217	281	251	.....	.....	.....	.....	424	468
New Jersey	895	1,008	3,837	4,719	4,433	5,361	3,298	4,694	12,463	15,782
New Mexico	226	310	251	160	337	485	.....	42	814	997
New York	1,938	2,328	7,798	8,895	.....	.....	30,124	48,479	39,860	59,702
North Carolina	2,119	2,955	1,681	2,161	683	539	44	.....	4,527	5,655
North Dakota	323	353	586	278	497	597	.....	5	1,406	1,233
Ohio	1,401	3,260	10,477	8,576	1,515	4,295	594	1,892	13,987	18,023
Oklahoma	613	885	581	1,042	154	417	176	86	1,524	2,430
Oregon	460	690	336	566	405	999	461	262	1,662	2,517
Pennsylvania	2,611	3,598	7,012	7,808	5,077	5,481	40,008	35,676	54,708	52,563
Rhode Island	31	87	751	709	.....	51	82	214	864	1,061
South Carolina	1,099	1,273	749	1,241	471	68	.....	.....	2,319	2,582
South Dakota	357	470	232	.....	104	192	.....	.....	693	662
Tennessee	1,421	2,116	.....	794	571	1,686	.....	212	1,992	4,808
Texas	1,243	1,725	1,556	1,739	904	2,264	246	650	3,949	6,378
Utah	893	785	173	154	3,042	1,186	1,509	1,505	5,617	3,630
Vermont	60	62	51	68	18	.....	.....	.....	129	130
Virginia	849	1,175	1,415	2,116	1,341	1,196	20	69	3,625	4,556
Washington	550	728	1,282	909	2,168	2,103	562	1,110	4,562	4,850
West Virginia	824	875	793	1,669	281	298	.....	.....	1,898	2,842
Wisconsin	1,316	1,641	6,916	10,735	.....	8,625	3,564	6,204	11,796	27,205
Wyoming	.....	263	407	632	253	177	31	75	691	1,147
Total	43,352	60,236	97,843	130,973	63,395	118,708	119,657	165,911	324,247	475,828
Type of school.										
Evening	1,139	1,333	51,823	66,477	31,956	66,025	.....	.....	.....	.....
Part time	1,450	5,942	20,978	33,106	8,878	23,696	.....	.....	.....	.....
All day	40,763	52,961	25,042	31,390	22,561	28,987	.....	.....	.....	.....

No. 88.—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION: EXPENDITURES UNDER THE VOCATIONAL-EDUCATION ACT, FOR YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1918 TO 1922.

[Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.]

EXPENDITURES FOR ALL TYPES OF VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS, NOT INCLUDING TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS.

Classification of expenditure.	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Total	2,610,921	3,970,609	6,888,500	10,507,197	12,554,294
From Federal money	638,431	1,135,824	1,745,298	2,391,089	2,854,046
From State money	833,493	1,166,406	2,008,306	3,122,828	3,594,286
From local money	1,138,997	1,668,379	3,134,896	4,993,280	6,105,962
Agricultural schools	739,933	1,413,939	2,437,285	3,393,088	4,020,307
From Federal money	273,282	528,679	889,886	1,192,131	1,435,398
From State money	220,714	399,983	678,824	968,674	1,038,032
From local money	245,937	485,277	868,575	1,232,283	1,546,877
Trade or industrial schools	1,189,040	1,628,328	2,408,919	3,336,218	3,846,779
From Federal money	252,940	426,193	509,385	685,822	785,270
From State money	402,046	536,719	786,568	1,074,160	1,125,024
From local money	534,054	665,416	1,112,966	1,576,236	1,936,485
Home economics schools	334,549	554,196	1,054,489	1,322,348	2,116,306
From Federal money	57,774	115,952	155,768	192,387	246,629
From State money	114,791	155,537	329,634	595,326	668,383
From local money	161,984	282,707	569,087	1,034,635	1,201,294
Part-time general continuation schools	347,399	374,146	987,307	1,955,543	2,570,902
From Federal money	54,435	65,000	190,259	320,749	386,749
From State money	95,942	74,167	213,280	484,668	762,847
From local money	197,022	234,979	584,268	1,150,126	1,421,306

EXPENDITURES FOR TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS.

Total	408,830	981,170	1,646,663	2,111,166	2,215,849
From Federal money	184,955	424,185	731,204	966,506	1,000,524
From State money	181,168	400,222	661,979	951,672	919,862
From local money	42,707	156,763	253,480	192,988	295,463
Training teachers of agriculture	121,244	396,896	556,580	703,855	736,094
From Federal money	56,643	131,885	250,835	329,293	338,544
From State money	53,023	126,227	232,013	324,950	304,194
From local money	11,578	48,784	73,732	49,612	93,356
Training teachers of trade or industrial subjects	81,786	262,007	490,655	657,113	700,147
From Federal money	38,999	116,281	226,765	304,168	324,143
From State money	36,254	111,262	210,199	315,329	316,346
From local money	6,533	34,464	53,691	37,616	59,658
Training teachers of home economics	205,800	412,267	599,428	750,198	779,608
From Federal money	89,313	176,019	253,604	333,045	337,837
From State money	91,891	162,733	219,767	311,393	299,322
From local money	24,596	73,515	126,057	105,760	142,449

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FROM FEDERAL MONEY, BY STATES.

State.	1921	1922	State.	1921	1922
	Dollars	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Total	3,357,585	3,854,570	Montana	21,104	25,780
			Nebraska	43,120	48,868
Alabama	71,519	83,571	Nevada	14,597	14,141
Arizona	14,706	19,735	New Hampshire	14,954	16,835
Arkansas	56,581	64,348	New Jersey	95,217	111,964
California	90,648	127,582	New Mexico	20,544	19,874
Colorado	31,877	36,726	New York	360,457	390,226
Connecticut	46,716	47,577	North Carolina	73,811	93,910
Delaware	19,539	19,631	North Dakota	26,054	29,779
Florida	25,472	30,401	Ohio	161,122	177,846
Georgia	95,810	110,747	Oklahoma	47,642	71,380
Idaho	21,477	24,129	Oregon	28,339	32,338
Illinois	199,361	235,818	Pennsylvania	292,554	315,429
Indiana	102,720	111,367	Rhode Island	27,469	30,607
Iowa	78,394	87,069	South Carolina	52,723	61,483
Kansas	48,803	54,365	South Dakota	21,368	23,628
Kentucky	60,954	80,679	Tennessee	79,312	86,282
Louisiana	51,755	60,375	Texas	117,816	146,595
Maine	23,643	27,482	Utah	19,229	22,826
Maryland	35,520	40,969	Vermont	17,638	15,500
Massachusetts	124,948	138,473	Virginia	76,409	85,831
Michigan	101,547	135,139	Washington	43,710	50,201
Minnesota	78,821	90,478	West Virginia	39,225	47,262
Mississippi	64,308	67,750	Wisconsin	86,467	100,145
Missouri	114,865	123,925	Wyoming	16,769	17,506

No. 89.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF PORTO RICO: EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, SCHOOL YEARS 1898–99 AND 1918–19 TO 1921–22.

[Source: Report of the Governor of Porto Rico.

	1898–99	1918–19	1919–20	1920–21	1921–22
Population	953,243	1,263,474	[1] 1,299,809	[1] 1,299,809	[1] 1,299,809
Of school age	322,393	434,381	[1] 452,446	[1] 452,446	[1] 452,446
Attending school	25,528	160,794	184,991	193,269	226,171
Teachers	525	2,984	3,286	3,354	4,003
District supervisors	16	41	41	41	41
Rural barrios without schools	426	20	.....	.....	.....
Public-school buildings	([2])	529	569	596	621
Rented buildings	([2])	1,195	1,334	1,315	1,584
Total schoolrooms	525	2,923	3,090	3,166	3,642
School expenditures.....dollars..	288,098	2,467,703	3,150,761	4,083,385	5,150,841
For elementary schools.....do....	274,203	2,077,903	.....	.....	.....
For high schools.....do....	0	128,306	.....	.....	.....
For university.....do....	0	162,232	188,884	246,752	259,362
Expenditure per inhabitant.....do....	0.30	1.94	2.42	3.14	3.96

[1] Census of 1920.
[2] No school buildings on the island, the 525 schools in operation being conducted, as a rule, in teachers' residences.

No. 90.—NATIVE-SCHOOL STATISTICS OF ALASKA: ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; NUMBER AND SALARIES OF INSTRUCTORS IN, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR, THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS,[1] 1906 TO 1921.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

Year ended June 30—	Number of schools.	Pupils.		Teachers.		Total cost.[2]
		Number enrolled.	Average attendance.	Number.	Salaries.	
					Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1906	35	2,136	981	41	[3] 25,454	47,796
1907	52	2,639	1,139	59	37,653	56,016
1908	59	3,068	1,197	73	43,432	78,877
1909	69	3,809	1,521	89	66,271	85,135
1910	77	3,964	1,692	98	76,603	112,909
1911	81	3,841	1,689	102	86,974	121,508
1912	80	4,018	1,805	109	86,005	199,619
1913	77	3,563	1,797	109	82,905	199,845
1914	71	3,666	1,988	106	79,694	199,772
1915	66	3,436	1,963	97	81,968	199,673
1916	70	3,665	2,154	102	[4] 98,916	199,932
1917	68	3,666	2,172	111	[4] 100,245	199,703
1918	77	3,341	2,601	145	[5] 149,570	272,905
1919	65	3,638	2,254	133	119,435	214,852
1920	67	3,728	2,319	147	136,804	249,905
1921	67	.....	.....	150	147,696	274,269

[1] By the act of Jan. 27, 1905, the management of the schools for white children outside of incorporated towns devolved upon the governor of Alaska as ex officio superintendent of public instruction, the native schools being left under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Education. Statistics of white schools in incorporated towns and districts, and white and mixed schools outside of incorporated towns and districts, for the school year 1920–21 are as follows: Teachers, 165; enrollment, 3,482; average daily attendance, 2,729; grade-school graduates, 93; high-school graduates 36; total expenditures, $371,535.47.
[2] Includes salaries, equipment, supplies, travel, freight, fuel, light, repairs, local expenses, and janitor services.
[3] Salaries of 50 employees in Alaska.
[4] Includes salaries of superintendent, assistant superintendents, and chief of Alaska division.
[5] Figures include salaries of principals.

No. 91.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF HAWAII: NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND PUPILS, SCHOOL YEARS 1904–5, TO 1921–22.

[Source: Reports of the Governor of Hawaii.]

School year.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1904–5	154	.....	.....	414	8,356	6,846	15,202
1905–6	154	109	326	435	8,826	7,293	16,119
1906–7	153	95	346	441	9,430	7,708	17,138
1907–8	154	103	373	476	10,177	8,387	18,564
1908–9	153	109	384	493	10,741	8,766	19,507
1909–10	152	106	380	486	10,937	8,972	19,909
1910–11	155	122	401	523	11,397	9,200	20,597
1911–12	156	120	462	582	12,965	10,787	23,752
1912–13	161	136	538	674	13,884	11,747	25,631
1913–14	168	142	571	713	14,615	12,375	26,990
1914–15	170	139	596	735	15,528	13,299	28,827
1915–16	171	141	663	804	16,173	14,032	30,205
1916–17	168	139	716	855	17,183	15,099	32,282
1917–18	168	144	823	967	18,248	16,095	34,343
1918–19	168	127	936	1,063	18,988	17,114	36,102
1919–20	173	143	1,018	1,161	20,044	18,251	38,295
1920–21	174	155	1,207	1,362	21,525	19,626	41,151
1921–22	173	185	1,246	1,431	23,027	21,366	44,393

No. 92.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF HAWAII: NUMBER OF PUPILS IN ALL SCHOOLS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, BY RACES, JUNE 30, 1911, TO 1922.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Governor of Hawaii.]

Race.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920[2]	1921	1922
Hawaiian	4,196	4,253	4,290	3,949	3,866	3,825	3,750	3,905	3,800	3,293	3,966	4,120
Part Hawaiian	3,738	4,075	4,146	4,165	4,494	4,583	4,938	5,189	5,361	4,100	6,097	6,403
Anglo-Saxon	1,453	1,614	1,660	1,839	1,894	1,974	2,222	2,252	2,275	1,033	2,503	2,682
Spnaish[3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	538	513	379	398	425
Portuguese	4,699	5,331	5,497	5,400	5,701	5,716	5,887	6,221	6,334	5,304	6,457	6,838
Japanese	7,607	9,298	10,990	11,508	13,553	14,720	14,862	16,416	17,546	17,541	20,608	22,946
Chinese	3,005	3,281	3,783	3,612	3,916	3,925	4,076	4,434	4,491	3,721	4,974	5,121
Porto Rican	484	578	757	767	934	964	1,111	1,100	1,139	1,068	1,199	1,201
Korean	283	393	400	431	462	512	515	540	620	508	898	839
Filipino[3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	698	903	941	1,174	1,377
All other	657	1,086	1,415	1,617	1,709	1,726	1,667	351	289	407	450	509
Total	26,122	29,909	32,938	33,288	36,529	37,945	39,028	41,644	43,271	38,295	48,724	52,461

[1] Figures for private schools for 1910 to 1918 are as of Dec. 31 of the preceding year.
[2] Figures for 1920 are for public schools only. Number of pupils in private schools was 7,406.
[3] Included in "all other" prior to 1918.

No. 93.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, SCHOOL YEARS 1902-3 TO 1920-21: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS FOR MARCH, AND HIGHEST MONTHLY ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Director of Education.]

Year.	Number of schools.				Teachers.		Highest monthly enrollment.
	Primary.	Intermediate.[2]	Secondary.[2]	Total.	American.	Filipino.	
1902-3	[3] 2,000			[3] 2,000	[3] 800	3,000	150,000
1903-4	2,233	17	35	2,285	787	3,854	[4] 227,600
1904-5	2,727	102	35	2,864	855	4,036	[4] 311,843
1905-6	[5] 3,108	119	36	[5] 3,263	831	4,719	[4] 375,554
1906-7	3,435	216	36	3,687	746	6,141	[4] 335,106
1907-8	3,701	193	38	3,932	800	6,804	[4] 359,738
1908-9	4,194	193	37	4,424	825	7,949	[6] 437,735
1909-10	4,295	198	38	4,531	732	8,275	[7] 451,938
1910-11	4,121	245	38	4,404	683	8,403	[7] 484,689
1911-12	3,364	283	38	3,685	664	7,696	[7] 429,380
1912-13	2,595	296	43	[8] 2,934	658	7,013	[9] 349,454
1913-14	3,913	278	44	4,235	612	8,850	[7] 525,959
1914-15	3,837	309	41	4,187	538	9,307	[7] 536,939
1915-16	4,143	351	44	4,538	506	10,457	[10] 523,272
1916-17	4,288	368	46	4,702	477	11,826	[10] 567,625
1917-18	4,276	423	48	4,747	406	12,821	[10] 499,986
1918-19	4,412	501	50	4,963	374	14,059	[10] 569,744
1919-20	5,280	614	50	5,944	341	17,234	[10] 678,956
1920-21	6,101	738	65	6,904	315	20,610	[10] 836,281

[1] Figures for Mindanao and Sulu not included prior to 1915-16.
[2] Trade, normal, agricultural, and other special schools are included under the intermediate and secondary headings.
[3] Estimated.
[4] March.
[5] Exclusive of Moro Province from 1905-6 on.
[6] February.
[7] September.
[8] March, 1913. The highest number of schools in operation during the past school year was 3,094 in the month of August, 1912. Many schools had to be discontinued for lack of buildings or funds.
[9] Figures for August, 1912.
[10] Average monthly enrollment.

No. 94.—VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION OF DISABLED SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES: NUMBER ENTERED AND DISCONTINUED TRAINING SINCE ORGANIZATION AND NUMBER IN TRAINING ON DATE SPECIFIED, DEC. 1, 1918, TO JUNE 1, 1922.

[Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.]

Date.	Cases entered training to date specified.			Date.	Cases entered training to date specified.		
	Total.	In training on date specified.	Discontinued training to date specified.[1]		Total.	In training on date specified	Discontinued training to date specified.[1]
1918: Dec. 1	35	32	3	Fiscal year 1921-22:			
				July 1	108,497	85,338	23,159
1919:				Aug. 1	113,625	87,848	25,777
Jan. 1	65	56	9	Sept. 1	118,481	90,639	27,842
July 1	3,606	3,192	414	Oct. 1	123,971	96,001	27,970
				Nov. 1	131,075	101,941	29,134
1920:				Dec. 1	135,220	103,875	31,345
Jan. 1	23,883	21,538	2,345	Jan. 1	138,524	104,923	33,601
July 1	46,414	38,797	7,617	Feb. 1	142,485	107,478	35,007
				Mar. 1	145,704	108,200	37,504
1921: Jan. 1	72,945	59,649	13,296	Apr. 1	150,207	109,476	40,731
				May 1	152,671	108,597	44,074
				June 1	155,323	107,680	47,643

[1] Includes training completed, interrupted, discontinued, and terminated by decease of trainee.

No. 95.—VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION OF DISABLED SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES: DISBURSEMENTS FROM APPROPRIATIONS AND TRUST FUNDS TO JUNE 30, 1922.

[Source: Report of U. S. Veterans' Bureau.]

Date.	Year to which disbursements applied.				Total disbursements.
	No date.	1920	1921	1922	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
To June 30, 1920	6,549,549	28,102,424			34,651,973
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1921	220,372	2,863,301	95,981,319		99,064,992
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1922	424,021	[1] 20,431	6,208,407	159,439,143	166,051,140
Total	7,193,942	30,945,294	102,189,726	159,439,143	299,768,105

[1] Credit.

No. 96.—VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION OF PERSONS DISABLED IN INDUSTRY OR OTHERWISE, FOR YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1921 AND 1922.

[Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.]

	Number of cases.		Registrations.		Closures.		Live roll cases, June 30, 1922.	Total expenditures, 1922.
	1921 [1]	1922	1921 [1]	1922	1921	1922		
								Dollars.
Total	3,893	17,089	3,893	15,407	2,212	8,942	[2] 8,147	[3] 733,308
Alabama	115	328	115	242	29	176	152	13,361
California		629		629		123	506	43,833
Georgia	113	179	113	66		61	118	7,761
Idaho	29	92	29	63		11	81	9,890
Illinois		189		189		45	144	21,662
Indiana		495		495		174	321	16,220
Iowa		91		91		19	72	8,857
Louisiana	30	91	30	62	1	48	43	19,147
Maine	101	121	101	25	5	50	71	18,987
Massachusetts		188		188		18	170	9,737
Michigan		476		476		78	398	23,554
Minnesota	419	733	419	453	139	301	432	44,509
Mississippi	95	598	95	516	13	44	554	19,345
Missouri	9	264	9	255		118	146	19,928
Montana		144		144		17	127	10,541
Nebraska		130		130		24	106	7,341
Nevada	6	31	6	31	6	12	19	3,700
New Jersey	1,363	3,940	1,363	3,905	1,328	3,751	189	[4] 127,241
New Mexico		53		53		13	40	4,951
New York	101	3,132	101	3,076	46	1,398	1,234	66,438
North Carolina		219		219		66	153	11,643
Ohio		1,343		1,343		511	832	53,955
Pennsylvania	1,324	1,471	1,324	694	547	583	888	79,557
Rhode Island	7	15	7	8		4	11	872
South Dakota		117		117		25	92	5,258
Tennessee	6	295	6	289		48	247	13,866
Utah	81	118	81	115	78	52	66	6,844
Virginia	89	151	89	78	16	73	78	6,311
West Virginia	4	706	4	706	4	359	347	24,816
Wisconsin		715		715		228	487	30,232
Wyoming	1	35	1	34		12	23	2,949

[1] Total registration prior to 1922.

[2] The status of these cases on June 30, 1922, was as follows: Registered pending further disposition, 2,838; in school training, 2,179; in placement training, 592; all other, 2,538.

[3] These expenditures were from the following sources: Federal funds, $312,002; State funds, $403,804; local funds, $7,795; contributions, $9,707.

[4] In addition to $27,241.79 State money used to match Federal money, New Jersey reports an expenditure from State money of $72,758.21 for other rehabilitation purposes. The total expenditure from State funds is $100,000; the increase in expenditure of State money for other rehabilitation purposes, 1922 over 1921, is $2,741.03.

FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY.

No. 97.—FARMS, FARM LAND, AND FARM PROPERTY: APR. 15, 1910, AND JAN. 1, 1920.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	Apr. 15, 1910.	Jan. 1, 1920.	Increase.[1]	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Urban population	42,166,120	54,304,603	12,138,483	28.8
Rural population[2]	49,806,146	51,406,017	1,599,871	3.2
Total	91,972,266	105,710,620	13,738,354	14.9
Number of all farms	6,361,502	6,448,343	86,841	1.4
Land area of the country.....acres	1,903,289,600	1,903,215,360	[3]—74,240	[4]
Improved land in farms.....do	478,451,750	503,073,007	24,621,257	5.1
Unimproved land in farms.....do	400,346,575	452,810,708	52,464,133	13.1
Total.....do	878,798,325	955,883,715	77,085,390	8.8
Average acreage per farm:				
Improved land	75.2	78.0	2.8	.....
Unimproved land	62.9	70.2	7.3	.....
Total	138.1	148.2	10.1	7.3
Per cent of total land area in farms:				
Improved	25.1	26.4	.....	.....
Unimproved	21.0	23.8	.....	.....
Total	46.1	50.2	.....	.....
Per cent of land in farms:				
Improved	54.4	52.6	.....	.....
Unimproved	45.6	47.4	.....	.....
Value of farm property:				
Land.....dollars	28,475,674,169	54,829,563,059	26,353,888,890	92.5
Buildings.....do	6,325,451,528	11,486,439,543	5,160,988,015	81.6
Implements and machinery.....do	1,265,149,783	3,594,772,928	2,329,623,145	184.1
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees .....dollars	4,925,173,610	8,013,324,808	3,088,151,198	62.7
Total.....do	40,991,449,090	77,924,100,338	36,932,651,248	90.1
Average value per farm:				
Land.....dollars	4,476	8,503	4,027	90.0
Buildings.....do	994	1,781	787	79.2
Implements and machinery.....do	199	557	358	179.9
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees .....dollars	774	1,243	469	60.6
Total.....do	6,444	12,084	5,640	87.5
Average value per acre of land in farms:				
Land.....dollars	32.40	57.36	24.96	77.0
Buildings.....do	7.20	12.02	4.82	66.9
Implements and machinery.....do	1.44	3.76	2.32	161.1
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees .....dollars	5.60	8.38	2.78	49.6
Total.....do	46.64	81.52	34.88	74.8

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease. Per cent not shown when base is less 100.

[2] Population residing outside incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or over. The rate of increase in the rural population between the two censuses is affected somewhat by the fact that certain places classified as rural by 1910 had become urban by 1920. The population in 1910 of the territory classified as rural in 1920 was 48,779,082. For this territory, the increase in population between 1910 and 1920 was 5.4 per cent, which percentage indicates the rate of growth of the rural population, leaving out of consideration the changes in classification of territory.

[3] Decrease in land area due to the building of the Pathfinder and Shoshone reservoirs in Wyoming and several reservoirs in connection with irrigation projects in Montana.

[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent decrease.

No. 98.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, 1910, AND 1920.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Census year.	Number of farms.[1]	Number of acres in farms.				Per cent of farm land improved.
			Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.	Average number of acres to a farm.	
Alabama	1890	157,772	7,698,343	12,154,657	19,853,000	125.8	38.8
	1900	223,220	8,654,991	12,030,436	20,685,427	92.7	41.8
	1910	262,901	9,693,581	11,088,731	20,782,312	78.9	46.8
	1920	256,099	9,803,407	9,683,449	19,576,856	76.4	50.5
Arizona	1890	1,426	104,128	1,192,905	1,297,033	909.6	8.0
	1900	5,869	254,521	1,680,806	1,935,327	333.2	13.2
	1910	9,227	350,173	896,440	1,246,613	135.1	28.1
	1920	9,975	712,803	5,089,323	5,802,126	581.7	12.3
Arkansas	1890	124,760	5,475,043	9,416,313	14,891,356	119.4	36.8
	1900	178,694	6,953,735	9,682,984	16,636,719	93.1	41.8
	1910	214,678	8,076,254	9,339,821	17,416,075	81.1	46.4
	1920	232,604	9,210,556	8,246,194	17,456,750	75.0	52.8
California	1890	52,894	12,222,889	9,204,454	21,427,293	405.0	57.0
	1900	72,542	11,958,837	16,870,114	28,828,951	397.4	41.5
	1910	88,197	11,389,894	16,541,550	27,931,444	316.7	40.8
	1920	117,670	11,878,339	17,487,328	29,365,667	249.6	40.4
Colorado	1890	16,389	1,823,520	2,775,421	4,598,941	280.6	39.7
	1900	24,700	2,273,968	7,200,620	9,474,588	383.6	24.0
	1910	46,170	4,302,101	9,230,012	13,532,113	293.1	31.8
	1920	59,934	7,744,757	16,717,257	24,462,014	408.1	31.7
Connecticut	1890	26,350	1,379,419	874,013	2,253,432	85.5	61.2
	1900	26,948	1,054,525	1,247,558	2,312,083	85.8	46.0
	1910	26,815	988,252	1,197,536	2,185,788	81.5	45.2
	1920	22,655	701,086	1,197,894	1,898,980	83.8	36.9
Delaware	1890	9,381	762,655	293,037	1,055,692	112.5	72.2
	1900	9,687	754,010	312,218	1,066,228	110.1	70.7
	1910	10,836	713,538	325,328	1,038,866	95.9	68.7
	1920	10,140	653,052	291,459	944,511	93.1	69.1
District of Columbia	1890	382	9,898	1,847	11,745	30.7	84.3
	1900	269	5,934	2,555	8,489	31.6	69.9
	1910	217	5,133	930	6,063	27.9	84.7
	1920	204	4,258	1,410	5,668	27.8	75.1
Florida	1890	34,228	1,145,693	2,528,793	3,674,486	107.4	31.2
	1900	40,814	1,511,653	2,852,238	4,363,891	106.9	34.6
	1910	50,016	1,805,408	3,448,130	5,253,538	105.0	34.4
	1920	54,005	2,297,271	3,749,420	6,046,691	112.0	38.0
Georgia	1890	171,071	9,582,866	15,617,569	25,200,435	147.3	38.0
	1900	224,691	10,615,644	15,776,413	26,392,057	117.5	40.2
	1910	293,027	12,298,017	14,655,396	26,953,413	92.6	45.6
	1920	310,732	13,055,209	12,385,852	25,441,061	81.9	51.3
Idaho	1890	6,603	606,362	695,894	1,302,256	197.2	46.6
	1900	17,471	1,413,118	1,791,785	3,204,903	183.4	44.1
	1910	30,807	2,778,740	2,504,864	5,283,604	171.5	52.6
	1920	42,106	4,511,680	3,864,193	8,375,873	198.9	53.9
Illinois	1890	240,681	25,669,060	4,829,217	30,498,277	126.7	84.2
	1900	264,151	27,699,219	5,095,509	32,794,728	124.2	84.5
	1910	251,872	28,048,323	4,474,614	32,522,937	129.1	86.2
	1920	237,181	27,294,533	4,680,242	31,974,775	134.8	85.4
Indiana	1890	198,167	15,107,482	5,255,034	20,362,516	102.8	74.2
	1900	221,897	16,680,358	4,939,265	21,619,623	97.4	77.2
	1910	215,485	16,931,252	4,368,571	21,299,823	98.8	79.5
	1920	205,126	16,680,212	4,383,120	21,063,332	102.7	79.2
Indian Territory[2]	1900	45,505	3,062,193	4,206,888	7,269,081	159.7	42.1
Iowa	1890	201,903	25,428,899	5,062,642	30,491,541	151.0	83.4
	1900	228,622	29,897,552	4,676,785	34,574,337	151.2	86.5
	1910	217,044	29,491,199	4,439,489	33,930,688	156.3	86.9
	1920	213,439	28,606,951	4,867,945	33,474,896	156.8	85.5
Kansas	1890	166,617	22,303,301	7,911,155	30,214,456	181.3	73.8
	1900	178,098	25,040,550	16,622,420	41,662,970	240.7	60.1
	1910	177,841	29,904,067	13,480,732	43,384,799	244.0	68.9
	1920	165,286	30,600,760	14,824,419	45,425,179	274.8	67.4

[1] For 1890 farms of less than 3 acres which reported the sale of products of less than $500 in the census year are not included.

[2] Consolidated with Oklahoma in 1907.

No. 98.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, 1910, AND 1920—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Number of farms.	Number of acres in farms.				Per cent of farm land improved.
			Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.	Average number of acres to a farm.	
Kentucky	1890	179,264	11,818,882	9,593,347	21,412,229	119.4	55.2
	1900	234,667	13,741,968	8,237,454	21,979,422	93.7	62.5
	1910	259,185	14,354,471	7,834,656	22,189,127	85.6	64.7
	1920	270,626	13,975,746	7,637,026	21,612,772	79.9	64.7
Louisiana	1890	69,294	3,774,668	5,769,551	9,544,219	137.7	39.5
	1900	115,969	4,666,532	6,392,595	11,059,127	95.4	42.2
	1910	120,546	5,276,016	5,163,465	10,439,481	86.6	50.5
	1920	135,463	5,626,226	4,393,596	10,019,822	74.0	56.2
Maine	1890	62,013	3,044,666	3,135,259	6,179,925	99.7	49.3
	1900	59,299	2,386,889	3,913,057	6,299,946	106.2	37.9
	1910	60,016	2,360,657	3,936,202	6,296,859	104.9	37.5
	1920	48,227	1,977,329	3,448,639	5,425,968	112.5	36.4
Maryland	1890	40,798	3,412,908	1,539,482	4,952,390	121.4	68.9
	1900	46,012	3,516,352	1,653,723	5,170,075	112.4	68.0
	1910	48,923	3,354,767	1,702,373	5,057,140	103.4	66.3
	1920	47,908	3,136,728	1,621,271	4,757,999	99.3	65.9
Massachusetts	1890	34,374	1,657,024	1,341,258	2,998,282	87.2	55.3
	1900	37,715	1,292,132	1,854,932	3,147,064	83.4	41.1
	1910	36,917	1,164,501	1,711,440	2,875,941	77.9	40.5
	1920	32,001	908,834	1,585,643	2,494,477	77.9	36.4
Michigan	1890	172,344	9,865,350	4,920,286	14,785,636	85.8	66.7
	1900	203,261	11,799,250	5,762,448	17,561,698	86.4	67.2
	1910	206,960	12,832,078	6,108,536	18,940,614	91.5	67.8
	1920	196,447	12,925,521	6,107,440	19,032,961	96.9	67.9
Minnesota	1890	116,851	11,127,953	7,535,692	18,663,645	159.7	59.6
	1900	154,659	18,442,585	7,805,913	26,248,498	169.7	70.3
	1910	156,137	19,643,533	8,032,290	27,675,823	177.3	71.0
	1920	178,478	21,481,710	8,740,048	30,221,758	169.3	71.1
Mississippi	1890	144,318	6,849,390	10,723,157	17,572,547	121.8	39.0
	1900	220,803	7,594,428	10,646,308	18,240,736	82.6	41.6
	1910	274,382	9,008,310	9,549,223	18,557,533	67.6	48.5
	1920	272,101	9,325,677	8,871,302	18,196,979	66.9	51.2
Missouri	1890	238,043	19,792,313	10,987,977	30,780,290	129.3	64.3
	1900	284,886	22,900,043	11,097,830	33,997,873	119.3	67.4
	1910	277,244	24,581,186	10,010,062	34,591,248	124.8	71.1
	1920	263,004	24,832,966	9,941,713	34,774,679	132.2	71.4
Montana	1890	5,603	915,517	1,048,680	1,964,197	350.6	46.6
	1900	13,370	1,736,701	10,107,753	11,844,454	885.9	14.7
	1910	26,214	3,640,309	9,905,294	13,545,603	516.7	26.9
	1920	57,677	11,007,278	24,063,378	35,070,656	608.1	31.4
Nebraska	1890	113,608	15,247,705	6,345,789	21,593,444	190.1	70.6
	1900	121,525	18,432,595	11,479,184	29,911,779	246.1	61.6
	1910	129,678	24,382,577	14,239,444	38,622,021	297.8	63.1
	1920	124,417	23,109,624	19,115,851	42,225,475	339.4	54.7
Nevada	1890	1,277	723,052	938,364	1,661,416	1,301.0	43.3
	1900	2,184	572,946	1,992,701	2,565,647	1,174.7	22.7
	1910	2,689	752,117	1,962,640	2,714,757	1,009.6	27.5
	1920	3,163	594,741	1,762,422	2,357,163	745.2	25.2
New Hampshire	1890	29,151	1,727,387	1,731,631	3,459,018	118.7	49.9
	1900	29,324	1,076,879	2,532,985	3,609,864	123.1	29.8
	1910	27,053	929,185	2,320,273	3,249,458	120.1	28.6
	1920	20,523	702,902	1,900,904	2,603,806	126.9	27.0
New Jersey	1890	30,828	1,999,117	662,892	2,662,009	86.4	75.1
	1900	34,650	1,977,042	863,924	2,840,966	82.0	69.6
	1910	33,487	1,803,336	770,521	2,573,857	76.9	70.1
	1920	29,702	1,555,607	726,978	2,282,585	76.8	68.2
New Mexico	1890	4,458	263,106	524,776	787,882	176.7	33.4
	1900	12,311	326,873	4,804,005	5,130,878	416.8	6.4
	1910	35,676	1,467,191	9,802,830	11,270,021	315.9	13.0
	1920	29,844	1,717,224	22,692,409	24,409,633	817.9	7.0
New York	1890	226,223	16,389,380	5,572,182	21,961,562	97.1	74.6
	1900	226,720	15,599,986	7,048,123	22,648,109	99.9	68.9
	1910	215,597	14,844,039	7,186,328	22,030,367	102.2	67.4
	1920	193,195	13,158,781	7,474,022	20,632,803	106.8	63.8

No. 98.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, 1910, AND 1920—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Number of farms.	Number of acres in farms.				Per cent of farm land improved.
			Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.	Average number of acres to a farm.	
North Carolina	1890	178,359	7,828,569	14,823,327	22,651,896	127.0	34.6
	1900	224,687	8,327,106	14,422,250	22,749,356	101.3	36.6
	1910	253,725	8,813,056	13,626,073	22,439,129	88.4	39.3
	1920	269,763	8,198,409	11,823,327	20,021,736	74.2	40.9
North Dakota	1890	27,611	4,658,015	3,002,318	7,660,333	277.4	60.8
	1900	45,332	9,644,520	5,898,120	15,542,640	342.9	62.1
	1910	74,360	20,455,092	7,971,558	28,426,650	382.3	72.0
	1920	77,690	24,563,178	11,651,573	36,214,751	466.1	67.8
Ohio	1890	251,430	18,338,824	5,013,584	23,352,408	92.9	78.5
	1900	276,719	19,244,472	5,257,513	24,501,985	88.5	78.5
	1910	272,045	19,227,969	4,877,739	24,105,708	88.6	79.8
	1920	256,695	18,542,353	4,973,535	23,515,888	91.6	78.9
Oklahoma	1890	8,826	563,728	1,042,695	1,606,423	182.0	35.1
	1900	62,495	5,511,994	10,207,264	15,719,258	251.5	35.1
	[1]1910	190,192	17,551,337	11,308,016	28,859,353	151.7	60.8
	1920	191,988	18,125,321	13,826,613	31,951,934	166.4	56.7
Oregon	1890	25,530	3,516,000	3,393,888	6,909,888	270.7	50.9
	1900	35,837	3,328,308	6,743,020	10,071,328	281.0	33.5
	1910	45,502	4,274,803	7,410,307	11,685,110	256.8	36.0
	1920	50,206	4,913,851	8,628,467	13,542,318	269.7	36.3
Pennsylvania	1890	211,557	13,210,597	5,153,773	18,364,370	86.8	71.9
	1900	224,248	13,209,183	6,161,832	19,371,015	86.4	68.2
	1910	219,295	12,673,519	5,913,313	18,586,832	84.8	68.2
	1920	202,250	11,847,719	5,809,794	17,657,513	87.3	67.1
Rhode Island	1890	5,500	274,491	194,790	469,281	85.3	58.5
	1900	5,498	187,354	268,248	455,602	82.9	41.1
	1910	5,292	178,344	264,964	443,308	83.8	40.2
	1920	4,083	132,855	198,745	331,600	81.2	40.1
South Carolina	1890	115,008	5,255,237	7,929,415	13,184,652	114.6	39.9
	1900	155,355	5,775,741	8,209,273	13,985,014	90.0	41.3
	1910	176,434	6,097,999	7,414,029	13,512,028	76.6	45.1
	1920	192,693	6,184,159	6,242,516	12,426,675	64.5	49.8
South Dakota	1890	50,158	6,959,293	4,437,167	11,396,460	227.2	61.1
	1900	52,622	11,285,983	7,784,633	19,070,616	362.4	59.2
	1910	77,644	15,827,208	10,189,684	26,016,892	335.1	60.8
	1920	74,637	13,190,250	16,437,241	34,636,491	464.1	52.5
Tennessee	1890	174,412	9,362,555	10,799,028	20,161,583	115.6	46.4
	1900	224,623	10,245,950	10,096,108	20,342,058	90.6	50.4
	1910	246,012	10,890,484	9,151,173	20,041,657	81.5	54.3
	1920	252,774	11,185,302	8,325,554	19,510,856	77.2	57.3
Texas	1890	228,126	20,746,215	30,660,722	51,406,937	225.3	40.4
	1900	352,190	19,576,076	106,230,941	125,807,017	357.2	15.6
	1910	417,770	27,360,666	85,074,401	112,435,067	269.1	24.3
	1920	436,033	31,227,503	82,793,118	114,020,621	261.5	27.4
Utah	1890	10,517	548,223	775,482	1,323,705	125.9	41.4
	1900	19,387	1,032,117	3,084,834	4,116,951	212.4	25.1
	1910	21,676	1,368,211	2,029,488	3,397,699	156.7	40.3
	1920	25,662	1,715,380	3,335,030	5,050,410	196.8	34.0
Vermont	1890	32,573	2,655,943	1,739,703	4,395,646	134.9	60.4
	1900	33,104	2,126,624	2,597,816	4,724,440	142.7	45.0
	1910	32,709	1,633,965	3,029,612	4,663,577	142.6	35.0
	1920	29,075	1,691,595	2,544,216	4,235,811	145.7	39.9
Virginia	1890	127,600	9,125,545	9,979,406	19,104,951	149.7	47.7
	1900	167,886	10,094,805	9,813,078	19,907,883	118.6	50.8
	1910	184,618	9,870,058	9,625,578	19,495,636	105.9	50.6
	1920	186,242	9,460,492	9,100,620	18,561,112	99.7	51.0
Washington	1890	18,056	1,820,832	2,358,358	4,179,190	231.4	43.6
	1900	33,202	3,465,960	5,033,337	8,499,297	256.0	40.8
	1910	55,192	6,373,311	5,338,924	11,712,235	208.4	54.4
	1920	66,288	7,129,343	6,115,377	13,244,720	199.8	53.8
West Virginia	1890	72,773	4,554,000	5,767,326	10,321,326	141.8	44.1
	1900	92,874	5,498,981	5,155,532	10,654,513	114.7	51.6
	1910	96,685	5,521,757	4,504,685	10,026,442	103.7	55.1
	1920	87,289	5,520,308	4,049,482	9,569,790	109.6	57.7

[1] Includes Indian Territory, consolidated with Oklahoma in 1907.

No. 98.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, 1910, AND 1920—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Number of farms.	Number of acres in farms.				Per cent of farm land improved.
			Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.	Average number of acres to a farm.	
Wisconsin	1890	146,409	9,793,931	6,994,057	16,787,988	114.7	58.3
	1900	169,795	11,246,972	8,615,755	19,862,727	117.0	56.6
	1910	177,127	11,907,606	9,152,460	21,060,066	118.9	56.5
	1920	189,295	12,452,216	9,696,007	22,148,223	117.0	56.2
Wyoming	1890	3 125	476,831	1,353,601	1,830,432	585.7	26.1
	1900	6,095	792,332	7,332,204	8,124,536	1,333.0	9.8
	1910	10,987	1,256,160	7,286,850	8,543,010	777.6	14.7
	1920	15,748	2,102,005	9,707,346	11,809,351	749.9	17.8
Total	1890	4,564,641	357,616,755	265,601,864	623,218,619	136.5	57.4
	1900	5,737,372	414,498,487	424,093,287	838,591,774	146.2	49.4
	1910	6,361,502	478,451,750	400,346,575	878,798,325	138.1	54.4
	1920	6,448,343	503,073,007	452,810,708	955,883,715	148.2	52.6
Geographic divisions.[1]							
New England	1890	189,961	10,738,930	9,016,654	19,755,584	104.0	54.4
	1900	191,888	8,134,403	12,414,596	20,548,999	107.1	39.6
	1910	188,802	7,254,904	12,460,027	19,714,931	104.4	36.8
	1920	156,564	6,114,601	10,876,041	16,990,642	108.5	36.0
Middle Atlantic	1890	468,608	31,599,094	11,388,847	42,987,941	91.7	73.5
	1900	485,618	30,786,211	14,073,879	44,860,090	92.4	68.6
	1910	468,379	29,320,894	13,870,162	43,191,056	92.2	67.9
	1920	425,147	26,562,107	14,010,794	40,572,901	95.4	65.5
East North Central	1890	1,009,031	78,774,647	27,012,178	105,786,825	104.8	74.5
	1900	1,135,823	86,670,271	29,670,490	116,340,761	102.4	74.5
	1910	1,123,489	88,947,228	28,981,920	117,929,148	105.0	75.4
	1920	1,084,744	87,894,335	29,840,344	117,735,179	108.5	74.7
West North Central	1890	914,791	105,517,479	45,282,690	150,800,169	164.8	70.0
	1900	1,060,744	135,643,828	65,364,885	201,008,713	189.5	67.5
	1910	1,109,948	164,284,862	68,363,259	232,648,121	209.6	70.6
	1920	1,096,951	171,394,439	85,578,790	256,973,229	234.3	66.7
South Atlantic	1890	749,600	41,677,371	58,480,202	100,157,573	133.6	41.6
	1900	962,225	46,100,226	58,197,280	104,297,506	108.4	44.2
	1910	1,111,881	48,479,733	55,302,522	103,782,255	93.3	46.7
	1920	1,158,976	48,509,886	49,265,357	97,775,243	84.4	49.6
East South Central	1890	655,786	35,729,170	43,270,189	78,999,359	120.5	45.2
	1900	903,313	40,237,337	41,010,306	81,247,643	89.9	49.5
	1910	1,042,480	43,946,846	37,573,783	81,520,629	78.2	53.9
	1920	1,051,600	44,380,132	34,517,331	78,897,463	75.0	56.3
West South Central	1890	431,006	30,559,654	46,889,281	77,448,935	179.7	39.5
	1900	754,853	39,770,580	136,720,672	176,491,202	233.8	22.5
	1910	943,186	58,264,273	110,885,703	169,149,976	179.3	34.4
	1920	996,088	64,189,606	109,259,521	173,449,127	174.1	37.0
Mountain	1890	49,398	5,460,739	9,305,123	14,765,862	298.9	37.0
	1900	101,327	8,402,576	37,994,708	46,397,284	457.9	18.1
	1910	183,446	15,915,002	43,618,418	59,533,420	324.5	26.7
	1920	244,109	30,105,868	87,231,358	117,337,226	480.7	25.7
Pacific	1890	96,480	17,559,671	14,956,700	32,516,371	337.0	54.0
	1900	141,581	18,753,105	28,646,471	47,399,576	334.8	39.6
	1910	189,891	22,038,008	29,290,781	51,328,789	270.3	42.9
	1920	234,164	23,921,533	32,231,172	56,152,705	239.8	42.6
Alaska	1900	12	159	.....	159	13.2	100.0
	1910	222	2,660	39,884	42,544	191.6	6.3
	1920	364	5,736	84,916	90,652	249.0	6.3
Hawaii	1900	2,273	294,545	2,315,068	2,609,613	1,148.1	11.3
	1910	4,320	305,053	2,285,547	2,590,600	599.7	11.8
	1920	5,284	435,242	2,267,003	2,702,245	511.4	16.1
Porto Rico	1910	58,371	1,570,304	514,858	2,085,162	35.7	75.3
	1920	41,078	1,303,547	718,857	2,022,404	49.2	64.5

[1] For States included in each division, see general note, p. 33.

No. 99.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED: CENSUS YEARS 1850 TO 1920.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Census year.	Number of farms.	Number of acres in farms.				Per cent of farm land—	
		Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.	Average number of acres to a farm.	Improved.	Unimproved.
1850	1,449,073	113,032,614	180,528,000	293,560,614	202.6	38.5	61.5
1860	2,044,077	163,110,720	244,101,818	407,212,538	199.2	40.1	59.9
1870 [1]	2,659,985	188,921,099	218,813,942	407,735,041	153.3	46.3	53.7
1880 [1]	4,008,907	284,771,042	251,310,793	536,081,835	133.7	53.1	46.9
1890 [1]	4,564,641	357,616,755	265,601,864	623,218,619	136.5	57.4	42.6
1900 [2]	5,737,372	414,498,487	424,093,287	838,591,774	146.2	49.4	50.6
1910 [3]	6,361,502	478,451,750	400,346,575	878,798,325	138.1	54.4	45.6
1920	6,448,343	503,073,007	452,810,708	955,883,715	148.2	52.6	47.4

[1] Not including farms of less than 3 acres which reported the sale of less than $500 worth of products in the census year.
[2] Exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii.
[3] Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico.

No. 100.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, 1910, AND 1920.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Census year.	Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	All farm property.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	1890	[1] 111,051,390	(1)	4,511,645	30,776,730	146,339,765
	1900	100,165,571	34,452,612	8,675,900	36,105,799	179,399,882
	1910	216,944,175	71,309,416	16,290,004	65,594,834	370,138,429
	1920	415,763,862	127,893,893	34,366,217	112,824,748	690,848,720
Arizona	1890	[1] 7,222,230	(1)	196,580	[2] 13,227,453	[2] 20,646,263
	1900	11,416,460	2,266,500	765,200	15,545,687	29,993,847
	1910	42,349,787	4,935,578	1,787,790	26,050,870	75,123,970
	1920	156,562,606	15,762,715	8,820,667	52,447,001	233,592,989
Arkansas	1890	[1] 118,574,422	(1)	5,672,400	30,772,880	155,019,702
	1900	105,106,656	30,075,520	8,750,060	37,483,771	181,416,001
	1910	246,021,460	63,145,363	16,864,198	74,058,292	400,089,303
	1920	607,773,440	145,337,226	43,432,237	127,852,580	924,395,483
California	1890	[1] 697,116,630	(1)	14,689,710	[2] 65,575,427	[2] 777,381,767
	1900	630,444,960	77,468,000	21,311,670	67,303,325	796,527,955
	1910	1,317,195,448	133,406,040	36,493,158	127,599,938	1,614,694,584
	1920	2,783,054,977	290,756,132	136,069,290	221,141,462	3,431,021,861
Colorado	1890	[1] 85,035,180	(1)	2,728,850	[2] 29,675,528	[2] 117,439,558
	1900	90,341,523	16,002,512	4,746,755	49,954,311	161,045,101
	1910	362,822,205	45,696,656	12,791,601	70,161,344	491,471,806
	1920	763,722,716	102,290,944	49,804,509	160,976,580	1,076,794,749
Connecticut	1890	[1] 95,000,595	(1)	3,075,495	9,974,618	108,050,708
	1900	52,441,508	44,983,560	4,948,300	10,932,212	113,305,589
	1910	72,206,058	56,113,163	6,915,648	14,163,902	159,399,771
	1920	101,187,115	89,083,712	13,248,097	23,472,693	226,991,617
Delaware	1890	[1] 39,586,080	(1)	1,835,570	4,198,810	45,620,460
	1900	23,768,820	10,667,220	2,150,560	4,111,054	40,697,654
	1910	34,938,161	18,217,822	3,206,095	6,817,123	63,179,201
	1920	42,115,802	22,639,329	6,781,318	8,600,665	80,137,614
District of Columbia	1890	[1] 6,471,120	(1)	79,760	129,120	6,680,000
	1900	9,700,230	1,573,760	136,060	125,326	11,535,376
	1910	7,193,950	1,037,393	92,350	152,840	8,476,533
	1920	4,156,148	1,421,221	104,252	246,366	5,927,987
Florida	1890	[1] 72,745,180	(1)	1,158,040	7,142,980	81,046,200
	1900	30,823,016	9,976,822	1,963,210	11,166,016	53,929,064
	1910	93,738,065	24,407,924	4,446,007	20,591,187	143,183,183
	1920	228,424,740	53,624,664	13,551,773	35,300,540	330,301,717

[1] Land and buildings not separately stated for 1890.
[2] Including estimated value of range animals.

No. 100.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, 1910, AND 1920—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	All farm property.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Georgia	1890	[1] 152,006,230	(1)	5,764,978	31,477,990	189,249,198
	1900	138,515,430	44,854,690	9,804,010	35,200,507	228,374,637
	1910	370,353,415	108,850,917	20,948,056	80,393,993	580,546,381
	1920	897,444,961	240,853,666	63,343,220	155,043,349	1,356,685,196
Idaho	1890	[1] 17,431,580	(1)	1,172,460	7,253,490	25,857,530
	1900	35,486,368	6,831,815	3,295,045	21,657,974	67,271,202
	1910	219,953,316	25,112,509	10,476,051	49,775,309	305,317,185
	1920	511,865,869	69,646,095	38,417,253	96,208,693	716,137,910
Illinois	1890	[1] 1,262,870,587	(1)	34,456,938	180,431,662	1,477,759,187
	1900	1,514,113,970	251,467,580	44,977,310	193,758,037	2,004,316,897
	1910	3,090,411,148	432,381,422	73,724,074	308,804,431	3,905,321,075
	1920	5,250,294,752	747,698,814	222,619,605	446,154,064	6,666,767,235
Indiana	1890	[1] 754,789,110	(1)	21,172,255	93,361,422	869,322,787
	1900	687,633,460	154,101,880	27,330,370	109,550,761	978,616,471
	1910	1,328,196,545	266,079,051	40,999,541	173,860,101	1,809,135,238
	1920	2,202,566,336	451,077,637	127,403,086	261,264,188	3,042,311,247
Indian Territory [2]	1890	.....	.....	.....	[3] 5,976,729	[3] 5,976,729
	1900	39,188,250	7,675,190	3,939,480	41,378,695	92,181,615
Iowa	1890	[1] 857,581,022	(1)	36,665,315	206,436,242	1,100,682,579
	1900	1,256,751,980	240,802,810	57,960,660	278,830,096	1,834,345,546
	1910	2,801,973,729	455,405,671	95,477,948	393,003,196	3,745,860,544
	1920	6,679,020,577	922,751,713	309,172,398	613,926,268	8,524,870,956
Kansas	1890	[1] 559,726,046	(1)	18,869,790	128,068,305	706,664,141
	1900	532,187,610	111,465,160	29,490,580	190,956,936	864,100,286
	1910	1,537,976,573	199,579,599	48,310,161	253,523,677	2,039,389,910
	1920	2,475,635,172	354,428,746	154,716,977	318,025,292	3,302,806,187
Kentucky	1890	[1] 346,339,360	(1)	10,906,506	70,924,400	428,170,266
	1900	291,117,430	90,887,460	15,301,860	73,739,106	471,045,856
	1910	484,464,617	150,994,755	20,851,846	117,486,662	773,797,880
	1920	1,050,752,680	254,406,256	48,354,857	158,387,284	1,511,901,077
Louisiana	1890	[1] 85,381,270	(1)	7,167,355	17,898,380	110,447,005
	1900	107,730,210	33,400,400	28,536,790	28,869,506	198,536,906
	1910	187,803,277	49,741,173	18,977,053	44,699,485	301,220,988
	1920	383,618,162	90,420,631	32,715,010	83,072,876	589,826,679
Maine	1890	[1] 98,567,730	(1)	5,499,413	18,280,140	122,347,283
	1900	49,359,450	47,142,700	8,802,720	17,106,034	122,410,904
	1910	86,481,395	73,138,231	14,490,533	25,161,889	199,271,998
	1920	114,411,871	89,697,100	26,637,660	39,780,102	270,526,733
Maryland	1890	[1] 175,058,550	(1)	6,540,090	19,194,320	200,792,960
	1900	120,367,550	54,810,760	8,611,220	20,855,877	204,645,407
	1910	163,451,614	78,285,509	11,859,771	32,570,134	286,167,028
	1920	259,904,047	126,692,803	28,970,020	48,071,250	463,638,120
Massachusetts	1890	[1] 127,538,284	(1)	5,938,940	14,200,178	147,677,402
	1900	86,925,410	71,093,880	8,828,950	15,798,464	182,646,704
	1910	105,532,616	88,636,149	11,563,894	20,741,366	226,474,025
	1920	127,653,607	119,934,224	19,359,755	33,524,157	300,471,743
Michigan	1890	[1] 556,190,670	(1)	22,182,600	69,564,985	647,938,255
	1900	423,569,950	158,947,760	28,795,380	79,042,644	690,355,734
	1910	615,258,348	285,879,951	49,916,285	137,803,795	1,088,858,379
	1920	959,186,538	477,199,672	122,389,936	204,258,632	1,763,334,778
Minnesota	1890	[1] 340,059,470	(1)	16,916,473	57,725,683	414,701,626
	1900	559,301,900	110,220,415	30,099,230	89,063,097	788,684,642
	1910	1,019,102,027	243,339,399	52,329,165	161,641,146	1,476,411,737
	1920	2,750,328,432	550,839,893	181,087,968	305,163,825	3,787,420,118
Mississippi	1890	[1] 127,423,157	(1)	5,968,865	33,936,435	167,328,457
	1900	114,856,660	37,150,340	9,556,805	42,657,222	204,221,027
	1910	254,002,289	80,160,000	16,905,312	75,247,033	426,314,634
	1920	641,842,394	148,054,384	39,881,256	134,973,821	964,751,855
Missouri	1890	[1] 625,858,361	(1)	21,880,719	138,701,173	786,390,257
	1900	695,470,723	148,508,490	28,602,680	160,540,004	1,033,121,898
	1910	1,445,982,389	270,221,997	50,873,994	285,839,108	2,052,917,485
	1920	2,594,193,271	468,774,429	138,261,340	389,839,045	3,591,068,083
Montana	1890	[1] 25,512,340	(1)	1,356,010	[4] 33,266,752	[4] 60,135,102
	1900	52,660,560	9,365,530	3,671,900	52,161,833	117,859,823
	1910	226,771,302	24,854,628	10,539,653	85,663,187	347,828,770
	1920	691,912,265	84,855,264	55,004,212	154,189,567	985,961,308

[1] Land and buildings not separately stated for 1890.
[2] Consolidated with Oklahoma in 1907.
[3] No report prior to 1900, except estimates of live stock on ranges.
[4] Including estimated value of range animals.

No. 100.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, 1910, AND 1920—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	All farm property.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Nebraska	1890	[1]402,358,913	[1]	16,468,977	92,971,920	511,799,810
	1900	486,605,900	91,054,120	24,940,450	145,349,587	747,950,057
	1910	1,614,539,318	198,807,622	44,249,708	222,222,004	2,079,818,647
	1920	3,330,222,340	331,885,420	153,104,448	336,443,784	4,201,655,992
Nevada	1890	[1]12,339,410	[1]	537,480	5,801,820	18,678,710
	1900	18,275,620	2,340,090	888,560	12,169,565	28,673,835
	1910	35,276,599	4,332,740	1,576,096	19,213,930	60,399,365
	1920	59,302,239	6,892,975	3,630,927	29,893,525	99,779,666
New Hampshire	1890	[1]66,162,600	[1]	3,594,850	10,450,125	80,207,575
	1900	35,498,760	34,625,600	5,168,090	10,554,646	85,842,096
	1910	44,519,047	41,397,014	5,877,657	11,910,478	103,704,196
	1920	47,425,331	42,570,539	9,499,322	19,160,923	118,656,115
New Jersey	1890	[1]159,262,840	[1]	7,378,644	15,811,480	182,452,914
	1900	98,360,980	69,230,080	9,330,030	17,612,620	189,533,660
	1910	124,143,167	92,991,352	13,109,507	24,588,639	254,832,665
	1920	142,182,498	108,141,488	25,459,205	36,064,757	311,847,948
New Mexico	1890	[1]8,140,800	[1]	291,140	[2]25,111,201	[2]33,543,141
	1900	17,323,709	3,565,105	1,151,610	31,727,400	53,767,824
	1910	98,806,497	13,024,502	4,122,312	43,494,679	159,447,990
	1920	196,341,050	25,473,162	9,745,369	93,626,418	325,185,999
New York	1890	[1]968,127,286	[1]	46,659,465	124,523,965	1,139,310,716
	1900	551,174,220	336,959,960	56,006,000	125,583,715	1,069,723,895
	1910	707,747,828	476,998,001	88,644,822	138,090,844	1,451,481,495
	1920	793,335,558	631,726,182	169,866,766	313,554,695	1,908,483,201
North Carolina	1890	[1]183,977,010	[1]	7,183,210	25,547,280	216,707,500
	1900	141,955,840	52,700,080	9,072,600	30,106,173	233,834,693
	1910	345,164,945	113,459,662	18,441,619	62,649,984	537,716,210
	1920	857,815,016	218,577,944	54,621,363	119,152,672	1,250,166,995
North Dakota	1890	[1]75,310,305	[1]	6,648,180	18,787,294	100,745,779
	1900	173,352,270	25,428,430	14,055,580	42,430,491	255,256,751
	1910	730,380,131	92,276,613	43,907,595	108,249,866	974,814,205
	1920	1,279,313,627	209,207,868	114,186,805	157,034,535	1,759,742,995
Ohio	1890	[1]1,050,031,828	[1]	29,475,346	116,181,690	1,195,688,864
	1900	817,163,710	219,451,470	36,354,150	125,954,616	1,198,923,946
	1910	1,285,894,812	368,257,594	51,210,071	197,332,112	1,902,694,589
	1920	2,015,112,999	646,322,950	146,575,269	287,655,118	3,095,666,336
Oklahoma	1890	[1]8,581,170	[1]	433,580	3,206,270	12,221,020
	1900	110,269,650	13,781,585	6,573,015	54,829,568	185,343,818
	[3]1910	649,066,668	89,610,556	27,088,366	152,432,792	918,198,882
	1920	1,171,459,364	192,405,930	80,630,547	215,927,703	1,660,423,544
Oregon	1890	[1]115,819,200	[1]	4,556,770	22,648,830	143,024,800
	1900	113,137,320	19,199,694	6,506,725	33,917,048	172,761,287
	1910	411,696,102	43,880,207	13,205,645	59,461,828	528,243,782
	1920	586,242,049	88,971,235	41,567,125	101,779,342	818,559,751
Pennsylvania	1890	[1]922,240,233	[1]	39,046,855	101,652,758	1,062,939,846
	1900	575,392,940	322,879,810	50,917,240	102,439,183	1,051,629,173
	1910	680,430,010	410,038,745	70,726,055	141,480,052	1,253,274,862
	1920	726,158,051	600,593,977	163,826,365	238,774,641	1,729,353,034
Rhode Island	1890	[1]21,873,479	[1]	941,030	2,364,970	25,179,479
	1900	13,421,770	9,703,490	1,270,270	2,593,659	26,989,189
	1910	15,009,961	12,922,879	1,731,407	3,276,472	32,990,739
	1920	14,509,073	11,878,853	2,408,561	4,840,279	33,636,766
South Carolina	1890	[1]99,104,600	[1]	4,172,262	16,572,410	119,849,272
	1900	99,805,360	26,955,670	6,629,770	20,199,859	153,591,159
	1910	268,774,854	64,113,227	14,108,853	45,131,380	392,128,314
	1920	647,157,209	166,326,991	48,062,387	91,518,155	953,064,742
South Dakota	1890	[1]107,466,335	[1]	8,371,712	[2]29,689,509	[2]145,527,556
	1900	189,205,890	30,926,300	12,218,680	65,173,432	297,525,302
	1910	902,606,751	102,474,056	33,786,973	127,229,200	1,166,096,980
	1920	2,231,431,723	241,461,958	112,408,268	238,568,263	2,823,870,212
Tennessee	1890	[1]242,700,540	[1]	9,936,880	60,254,280	312,891,650
	1900	202,013,790	63,136,960	15,232,670	60,818,605	341,202,025
	1910	371,415,783	109,106,804	21,292,171	110,706,078	612,520,836
	1920	807,782,296	217,197,598	53,462,556	173,522,135	1,251,964,585

[1] Land and buildings not separately stated for 1890.
[2] Including estimated value of range animals.
[3] Includes Indian Territory consolidated with Oklahoma in 1907.

No. 100.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, 1910, AND 1920—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	All farm property.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Texas	1890	[1] 399,971,289	(1)	13,746,541	[2] 138,409,274	[2] 552,127,104
	1900	591,550,802	100,222,811	30,126,705	240,576,955	962,476,273
	1910	1,633,207,135	210,001,260	56,790,260	318,646,509	2,218,645,164
	1920	3,245,208,649	454,964,670	154,320,996	592,926,006	4,447,420,321
Utah	1890	[1] 28,402,780	(1)	1,164,660	[2] 9,914,766	[2] 39,482,206
	1900	40,126,560	10,651,790	2,922,550	21,474,241	75,175,141
	1910	99,482,164	18,068,168	4,468,178	28,781,691	150,795,201
	1920	210,997,840	32,753,918	13,514,787	54,008,183	311,274,728
Vermont	1890	[1] 80,427,490	(1)	4,733,560	16,644,320	101,805,370
	1900	45,813,905	37,257,715	7,538,490	17,841,317	108,451,427
	1910	58,385,327	54,202,948	10,168,687	22,642,766	145,399,728
	1920	82,938,253	76,178,906	21,234,130	42,385,331	222,736,620
Virginia	1890	[1] 254,490,600	(1)	6,593,688	33,404,281	294,488,569
	1900	200,615,080	70,963,120	9,911,040	42,026,737	323,515,977
	1910	394,658,912	137,399,150	18,115,883	74,891,438	625,065,383
	1920	756,354,277	268,080,748	50,151,466	121,969,281	1,196,555,772
Washington	1890	[1] 83,461,660	(1)	3,150,200	14,113,110	100,724,970
	1900	99,310,510	16,299,200	6,271,630	22,159,207	144,040,547
	1910	517,421,998	54,546,459	16,709,844	48,865,110	637,543,411
	1920	797,651,020	122,741,321	54,721,377	82,316,130	1,057,429,848
West Virginia	1890	[1] 151,880,300	(1)	3,116,420	23,964,610	178,961,330
	1900	134,269,110	34,026,560	5,040,420	30,571,259	203,907,349
	1910	207,075,759	57,315,195	7,011,513	43,336,073	314,738,540
	1920	307,309,704	103,473,702	18,395,058	67,261,153	496,439,617
Wisconsin	1890	[1] 477,524,507	(1)	19,167,010	63,784,377	560,475,894
	1900	530,542,690	155,604,970	29,237,010	96,327,649	811,712,319
	1910	911,938,261	289,694,462	52,956,579	158,529,483	1,413,118,785
	1920	1,618,913,059	568,968,914	167,088,909	322,312,115	2,677,282,997
Wyoming	1890	[1] 14,460,880	(1)	522,250	[2] 18,785,301	[2] 33,768,431
	1900	23,434,010	3,531,520	1,366,000	39,145,877	67,477,407
	1910	88,908,276	9,007,001	3,668,294	65,605,510	167,189,081
	1920	210,947,494	23,800,631	11,777,949	87,884,516	334,410,590
Total	1890	[1] 13,279,252,649	(1)	494,247,467	[2] 2,308,767,573	[2] 16,082,267,689
	1900	18,058,007,995	3,556,639,496	749,775,970	3,075,477,703	20,439,901,164
	1910	28,475,674,169	6,325,451,528	1,265,149,783	4,925,178,610	40,991,449,090
	1920	54,829,563,059	11,486,439,543	3,594,772,928	8,013,324,808	77,924,100,338
Geographic divisions.[3]						
New England	1890	[1] 489,570,178	(1)	23,783,288	71,914,351	585,267,817
	1900	283,460,803	244,806,945	36,551,820	74,826,332	639,645,900
	1910	382,134,424	336,410,384	50,798,826	97,896,823	867,240,457
	1920	488,125,250	429,343,334	92,387,525	163,163,485	1,173,019,594
Middle Atlantic	1890	[1] 2,049,630,359	(1)	93,084,964	241,988,153	2,384,703,476
	1900	1,219,928,090	729,069,850	116,253,270	245,635,518	2,310,886,728
	1910	1,462,321,005	980,628,098	167,480,384	349,159,535	2,959,589,022
	1920	1,661,676,107	1,340,461,647	359,152,336	588,394,093	3,949,684,183
East North Central	1890	[1] 4,101,406,702	(1)	126,454,149	[2] 523,324,186	[2] 4,751,184,987
	1900	3,973,023,780	939,573,660	166,694,220	604,633,707	5,683,925,367
	1910	7,231,699,114	1,642,292,480	268,806,550	976,329,922	10,119,128,066
	1920	12,046,073,684	2,891,567,987	786,075,805	1,521,644,117	17,245,362,593
West North Central	1890	[1] 2,968,360,452	(1)	125,771,166	[2] 672,380,126	[2] 3,766,511,744
	1900	3,892,877,273	758,405,725	197,367,840	972,343,643	5,820,994,481
	1910	10,052,560,913	1,562,104,957	368,935,544	1,551,708,097	13,535,309,511
	1920	21,340,145,142	3,129,350,027	1,162,938,264	2,359,001,112	27,991,434,545
South Atlantic	1890	[1] 1,135,319,670	(1)	36,444,018	161,631,801	1,333,395,489
	1900	899,320,936	306,528,682	53,318,890	194,362,808	1,454,031,319
	1910	1,883,349,675	603,086,799	98,230,147	366,534,152	2,951,200,773
	1920	4,000,681,904	1,201,091,568	283,980,857	647,163,431	6,132,917,760
East South Central	1890	[1] 827,514,447	(1)	31,323,896	[2] 195,891,795	[2] 1,054,730,138
	1900	708,153,451	225,627,372	48,767,235	213,320,732	1,195,868,790
	1910	1,326,826,864	411,570,975	75,339,333	369,034,607	2,182,771,779
	1920	2,916,141,232	747,552,131	176,064,886	579,707,988	4,419,466,237
West South Central	1890	[1] 612,508,151	(1)	27,019,876	[2] 196,263,533	[2] 835,791,560
	1900	953,785,562	185,105,506	77,925,050	403,138,495	1,619,954,613
	1910	2,716,098,530	412,498,352	119,720,377	589,837,078	3,838,154,337
	1920	5,408,059,615	883,128,457	311,098,790	1,019,779,165	7,622,066,027

[1] Land and buildings not separately stated for 1890.
[2] Including estimated value of range animals.
[3] For States included in each division, see general note, p. 33.

No. 100.—Value of Farm Property: By States and by Geographic Divisions, 1890, 1900, 1910, and 1920—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	All farm property.
Geographic divisions—Con.		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Mountain	1890	[1] 198,545,200	[1]	7,969,430	[2] 143,036,311	[2] 349,550,941
	1900	284,064,810	54,554,862	18,807,620	243,836,888	601,264,188
	1910	1,174,370,096	145,026,777	49,429,975	388,746,520	1,757,573,360
	1920	2,801,712,079	361,475,704	190,715,673	729,234,483	4,083,137,939
Pacific	1890	[1] 896,397,490	[1]	22,396,680	[2] 102,337,367	[2] 1,021,131,587
	1900	842,893,290	112,966,894	34,090,025	123,379,580	1,113,329,789
	1910	2,246,313,548	231,882,706	66,408,647	235,926,876	2,780,481,777
	1920	4,166,948,046	502,468,688	232,357,792	405,236,934	5,307,011,460
Alaska	1900	[3]	12,800	690	2,196	15,686
	1910	464,832	402,806	58,568	542,196	1,468,402
	1920	726,065	485,620	160,253	436,703	1,808,641
Hawaii	1900	56,484,061	3,545,895	11,484,890	2,570,142	74,084,988
	1910	78,132,945	4,798,756	9,024,328	4,407,200	96,363,229
	1920	116,509,084	12,622,240	14,744,916	7,252,845	151,129,085
Porto Rico	1910	73,967,852	8,752,578	8,711,449	10,947,000	102,378,874
	1920	136,656,983	14,626,835	9,998,007	18,110,686	179,392,511

[1] Land and buildings not separately stated for 1890.
[2] Including estimated value of range animals.
[3] No titles to land.

No. 101.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: Census Years 1850 to 1920.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Census year.	All farm property.	Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	*Per cent of value of all farm property in*—			
						Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*				
1850	3,967,343,580	[1] 3,271,575,426	(1)	151,587,638	[2] 544,180,516	[1] 82.5	(1)	3.8	13.7
1860	7,980,493,063	[1] 6,645,045,007	(1)	246,118,141	[2] 1,089,329,915	[1] 83.3	(1)	3.1	13.6
1870[3]	8,944,857,749	[1] 7,444,054,462	(1)	270,913,678	[2] 1,229,889,609	[1] 83.2	(1)	3.0	13.7
1880	[4]12,180,501,538	[4]10,197,096,776	(1)	406,520,055	[4] 1,576,884,707	[1] 83.7	(1)	3.3	12.9
1890	16,082,287,689	[1]13,279,252,649	(1)	494,247,467	[4] 2,308,767,573	[1] 82.6	(1)	3.1	14.4
1900[5]	20,439,901,164	13,058,007,995	3,556,639,496	749,775,970	[6] 3,075,477,703	63.9	17.4	3.7	15.0
1910[7]	40,991,449,090	28,475,674,169	6,325,451,528	1,265,149,783	[6] 4,925,173,610	69.5	15.4	3.1	12.0
1920	77,924,100,338	54,829,563,059	11,486,439,543	3,594,772,928	8,013,324,808	70.4	14.7	4.6	10.3

[1] Land and buildings not separately stated.
[2] Including only the reported value of live stock on farms.
[3] Gold values.
[4] Including estimated value of live stock on ranges.
[5] Exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii.
[6] Including value of live stock on ranges as well as on farms.
[7] Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico.

No. 102.—WEALTH[1] PRODUCTION ON FARMS: 1899 TO 1922.

[Sources: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, and Department of Agriculture.]

Calendar year.	Value of crops produced.	Value of live-stock products.	Calendar year.	Value of crops produced.	Value of live-stock products.
	Thousand dollars.	*Thousand dollars.*		*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*
1899[2]	2,998,704	1,718,366	1911[3]	5,562,058	3,257,117
1900[2]	3,191,942	1,817,653	1912[3]	5,842,220	3,500,570
1901[2]	3,385,179	1,916,941	1913[3]	6,132,759	3,716,754
1902[2]	3,578,416	2,016,229	1914[3]	6,111,684	3,783,277
1903[2]	3,771,654	2,115,516	1915[3]	6,907,187	3,868,304
1904[2]	3,981,676	2,140,102	1916[3]	9,054,459	4,351,905
1905[2]	4,012,653	2,261,344	1917[3]	13,479,000	5,852,000
1906[2]	4,263,134	2,501,076	1918[3]	14,331,000	8,149,000
1907[2]	4,761,112	2,726,877	1919[3]	15,422,600	8,360,600
1908[2]	5,098,293	2,792,333	1920[3]	10,909,300	7,354,200
1909[2]	5,487,161	3,011,150	1921[3]	6,934,000	5,468,800
1910[3]	5,486,374	3,551,017	1922[3]	8,961,000	5,349,000

[1] Values to be read as index numbers or as representing proportionate values of farm production as related to the various years shown.
[2] Census figures.
[3] Estimates of the Department of Agriculture. Figures for 1922 are subject to revision.

No. 103.—TAXES ON FARM LANDS, 1913-1914 AND 1921-1922: BY STATES.

State.	Taxes on farm lands, per acre.		1921-22 per cent of 1913-14.	State.	Taxes on farm lands, per acre.		1921-22 per cent of 1913-14.
	1913-14	1921-22			1913-14	1921-22	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
United States	0.314	0.709	226	Minnesota	0.37	0.91	246
				Iowa	.68	1.49	220
Maine	.35	.60	172	Missouri	.17	.39	225
New Hampshire	.36	.67	189	North Dakota	.24	.63	258
Vermont	.35	.65	187	South Dakota	.27	.80	292
Massachusetts	.63	1.20	189	Nebraska	.27	.67	249
Rhode Island	.59	.99	168	Kansas	.27	.63	229
Connecticut	.50	.99	196				
				Kentucky	.24	.52	215
New York	.59	1.13	194	Tennessee	.19	.53	271
New Jersey	.96	2.22	232	Alabama	.14	.27	188
Pennsylvania	.58	1.11	192	Mississippi	.26	.67	259
Delaware	.37	.68	182	Louisiana	.29	.77	257
Maryland	.50	.85	170	Texas	.17	.35	214
Virginia	.20	.34	176	Oklahoma	.28	.57	201
West Virginia	.21	.52	247	Arkansas	.18	.66	360
North Carolina	.16	.44	269				
South Carolina	.13	.35	262	Montana	.7	.16	240
Georgia	.16	.30	188	Wyoming	.19	.39	204
Florida	.28	.65	229	Colorado	.20	.68	340
				New Mexico	.19	.33	172
Ohio	.61	1.24	204	Arizona	.7	.7	100
Indiana	.90	2.09	231	Utah	.24	.42	176
Illinois	.56	1.23	222	Nevada	.21	.43	205
Michigan	.66	1.58	240	Idaho	.59	1.40	235
Wisconsin	.55	1.23	224				
				Washington	.33	.70	215
				Oregon	.27	.78	290
				California	.42	.78	187

FARM ANIMALS AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS.

No. 104.—NUMBER OF SPECIFIED FARM ANIMALS: 1900 TO 1923.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

January 1—	Horses.	Mules.	Milk cows.	Oxen and other cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.
1900	13,537,524	2,086,027	16,292,360	27,610,054	41,883,065	37,079,356
1901 [1]	16,744,723	2,864,458	16,833,657	45,500,213	59,756,718	56,982,142
1902	16,531,224	2,757,017	16,696,802	44,727,797	62,039,091	48,698,890
1903	16,557,373	2,723,088	17,105,227	44,659,206	63,964,876	46,922,624
1904	16,736,059	2,757,916	17,419,817	43,629,498	51,630,144	47,009,367
1905	17,057,702	2,888,710	17,572,464	43,669,443	45,170,423	47,320,511
1906	18,718,578	3,404,061	19,793,866	47,067,656	50,631,619	52,102,847
1907	19,746,583	3,816,692	20,968,265	51,565,731	53,240,282	54,794,439
1908	19,992,000	3,869,000	21,194,000	50,073,000	54,631,000	56,084,000
1909	20,640,000	4,053,000	21,720,000	49,379,000	56,084,000	54,147,000
1910 [2]	19,833,000	4,210,000	20,625,000	41,178,000	52,448,000	58,186,000
1911	20,277,000	4,323,000	20,823,000	39,679,000	53,633,000	62,620,000
1912	20,509,000	4,362,000	20,699,000	37,260,000	52,362,000	65,410,000
1913	20,567,000	4,386,000	20,497,000	36,030,000	51,482,000	61,178,000
1914	20,962,000	4,449,000	20,737,000	35,855,000	49,719,000	58,933,000
1915	21,195,000	4,479,000	21,262,000	37,067,000	49,956,000	64,618,000
1916	21,159,000	4,593,000	22,108,000	39,812,000	48,625,000	67,766,000
1917	21,210,000	4,723,000	22,894,000	41,689,000	47,616,000	67,503,000
1918	21,555,000	4,873,000	23,310,000	44,112,000	48,603,000	70,978,000
1919	21,482,000	4,954,000	23,475,000	45,085,000	48,866,000	74,564,000
1920	19,776,000	5,427,000	23,722,000	43,398,000	39,025,000	59,344,000
1921	19,208,000	5,455,000	23,594,000	41,993,000	37,452,000	56,097,000
1922	19,056,000	5,467,000	24,082,000	41,550,000	36,327,000	57,834,000
1923	18,853,000	5,506,000	24,429,000	41,923,000	37,209,000	63,424,000

[1] In estimates for 1901 and subsequent years to 1910 due weight has been given to figures of census.
[2] Census report of numbers, Apr. 15, 1910.

No. 105.—DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS: NUMBER IN 1910 AND 1920, WITH VALUES ON FARMS, 1910 AND 1920.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Kind.	On farms.				Number not on farms.		Total number.	
	Number.		Values.					
	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920
	Thousands.	*Thousands.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*
Dairy cows	20,625	19,675	706,236	1,507,513	1,170	1,221	21,796	20,896
All cattle	61,804	66,653	1,499,524	3,651,970	1,879	2,112	63,683	68,764
Horses, mules, asses, and burros:								
Horses	19,833	19,767	2,083,588	1,782,077	3,183	1,706	23,016	21,473
Mules	4,210	5,432	525,392	779,294	270	378	4,480	5,811
Asses and burros	106	72	13,200	8,198	17	15	122	87
Total	24,149	25,272	2,622,180	2,569,570	3,470	2,099	27,618	27,371
Swine	58,186	59,346	399,338	988,582	1,288	2,638	59,474	61,985
Sheep	52,448	35,034	232,842	395,401	391	450	52,839	35,484
Goats	2,915	3,459	6,176	17,565	115	105	3,030	3,564
All domestic animals			4,760,060	7,623,089				

No. 106.—NUMBER OF SPECIFIED DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS, 1910 AND 1920: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State and division.	Horses.		Mules.		Cattle.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920
	Thousands.	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*
Alabama	136	130	247	296	932	1,044	143	82	1,267	1,497
Arizona	100	136	4	12	825	822	1,227	882	17	50
Arkansas	255	252	222	323	1,028	1,073	144	100	1,519	1,378
California	469	402	70	63	2,077	2,008	2,417	2,400	767	909
Colorado	294	421	15	31	1,128	1,757	1,426	1,813	179	450
Connecticut	46	38	(1)	1	195	174	22	11	52	61
Delaware	33	28	6	9	55	47	8	3	49	39
District of Columbia	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1
Florida	46	39	23	42	845	639	114	65	810	755
Georgia	120	101	295	406	1,080	1,157	188	72	1,784	2,071
Idaho	198	293	4	8	454	715	3,010	2,356	178	240
Illinois	1,453	1,297	148	168	2,441	2,788	1,060	638	4,686	4,639
Indiana	814	717	82	100	1,363	1,546	1,337	644	3,614	3,757
Iowa	1,492	1,387	56	82	4,448	4,558	1,146	1,092	7,546	7,864
Kansas	1,147	1,083	208	243	3,079	2,975	272	361	3,000	1,733
Kentucky	443	382	225	293	1,001	1,093	1,363	708	1,492	1,504
Louisiana	181	179	132	180	805	804	178	130	1,328	851
Maine	108	94	(1)	(1)	257	301	206	119	87	91
Maryland	155	141	23	33	288	283	237	103	302	306
Massachusetts	64	51	(1)	(1)	252	216	33	19	103	104
Michigan	610	606	4	6	1,498	1,586	2,306	1,209	1,246	1,106
Minnesota	753	933	6	10	2,347	3,021	638	509	1,520	2,381
Mississippi	216	215	256	308	1,013	1,250	195	164	1,292	1,373
Missouri	1,073	906	343	389	2,561	2,782	1,811	1,272	4,438	3,389
Montana	316	669	4	9	943	1,209	5,381	2,083	99	167
Nebraska	1,008	961	83	100	2,932	3,154	294	573	3,436	3,436
Nevada	68	50	3	2	450	356	1,155	881	23	27
New Hampshire	46	38	(1)	(1)	168	164	44	28	45	42
New Jersey	89	73	4	6	223	179	31	10	147	139
New Mexico	180	183	15	20	1,082	1,300	3,347	1,640	45	88
New York	591	536	4	7	2,423	2,144	930	579	666	601
North Carolina	166	171	175	257	701	645	214	91	1,228	1,271
North Dakota	651	856	8	8	744	1,335	293	299	332	438
Ohio	910	811	23	32	1,838	1,927	3,909	2,103	3,106	3,084
Oklahoma	743	738	257	337	1,954	2,074	62	105	1,839	1,304
Oregon	272	272	10	14	725	851	2,699	2,002	218	267
Pennsylvania	550	506	44	55	1,587	1,546	883	509	978	1,191
Rhode Island	10	7	(1)	(1)	34	31	7	3	14	13
South Carolina	80	78	155	220	390	434	38	24	665	845
South Dakota	669	817	12	15	1,535	2,348	611	844	1,010	1,954
Tennessee	350	318	276	353	997	1,162	795	364	1,388	1,332
Texas	1,170	991	676	846	6,935	6,157	1,809	2,573	2,336	2,226
Utah	116	125	2	3	412	506	1,827	1,692	64	99
Vermont	81	77	(1)	1	430	435	119	63	95	73
Virginia	330	312	60	97	859	910	805	342	798	941
Washington	281	296	12	23	402	573	476	624	206	265
West Virginia	180	169	12	15	620	587	910	510	328	305
Wisconsin	615	683	3	4	2,680	3,051	930	480	1,809	1,596
Wyoming	156	198	2	3	767	875	5,397	1,860	34	72
Total	19,833	19,767	4,210	5,432	61,804	66,653	52,448	35,034	58,186	59,346
Geographic divisions.										
New England	355	305	2	3	1,337	1,320	431	243	397	384
Middle Atlantic	1,230	1,115	52	68	4,233	3,869	1,844	1,098	1,791	1,931
East North Central	4,401	4,114	259	310	9,819	10,898	9,542	5,073	14,461	14,183
West North Central	6,794	6,942	716	847	17,648	20,173	5,065	4,950	21,282	21,715
South Atlantic	1,111	1,039	749	1,079	4,839	4,703	2,514	1,209	5,964	6,536
East South Central	1,145	1,046	1,004	1,250	3,943	4,550	2,496	1,318	5,439	6,207
West South Central	2,349	2,160	1,286	1,685	10,721	10,108	2,194	2,909	7,022	5,758
Mountain	1,427	2,076	49	89	6,061	7,600	22,770	13,207	641	1,193
Pacific	1,021	970	92	101	3,204	3,432	5,592	5,026	1,190	1,441

[1] Less than 500.

No. 107.—CHICKENS AND OTHER FOWLS ON FARMS AND RANGES, 1910 AND 1920; FOWLS RAISED, 1909 AND 1919; AND EGGS PRODUCED, 1909 AND 1919: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Chickens.		Other fowls.[1]		Fowls raised.[2]		Eggs produced.[2]	
	1910[3]	1920	1910	1920	1909[4]	1919[4]	1909[4]	1919[4]
	Thousands.	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousand dozens.*	*Thousand dozens.*
Alabama	4,708	5,918	286	348	12,467	10,180	22,235	23,437
Arizona	253	495	8	22	392	569	1,744	2,525
Arkansas	5,235	6,955	537	441	10,809	9,111	27,055	28,168
California	5,669	10,427	171	385	8,431	12,929	41,022	64,124
Colorado	1,648	2,875	43	120	2,707	3,881	10,652	14,172
Connecticut	1,226	1,120	18	33	2,046	1,546	8,566	6,341
Delaware	798	949	23	52	1,562	1,205	4,448	3,908
District of Columbia	7	10	(5)	1	16	14	52	43
Florida	1,260	1,555	59	68	2,461	2,146	6,381	6,531
Georgia	4,992	7,222	293	399	14,931	14,588	20,793	23,182
Idaho	1,013	1,655	32	57	1,653	2,250	6,492	8,605
Illinois	20,648	25,121	617	744	32,353	29,894	100,119	105,758
Indiana	13,274	16,754	463	393	23,068	22,618	80,755	83,101
Iowa	22,730	27,747	565	606	29,990	31,076	109,760	120,697
Kansas	15,321	16,919	315	379	24,583	22,503	81,659	76,137
Kentucky	8,047	10,478	687	543	19,247	15,507	44,313	42,225
Louisiana	3,291	3,764	226	247	6,337	5,571	14,658	13,136
Maine	1,718	1,403	13	15	2,602	1,908	14,936	9,977
Maryland	2,702	3,436	134	252	5,949	5,258	15,534	15,086
Massachusetts	1,715	1,455	38	62	3,212	2,401	14,145	9,604
Michigan	9,725	10,914	203	269	12,878	12,442	59,916	55,987
Minnesota	10,305	13,213	347	451	11,863	15,062	53,808	60,250
Mississippi	4,671	6,342	373	357	12,070	9,830	20,542	23,783
Missouri	19,992	24,884	833	727	31,913	29,363	111,817	117,204
Montana	923	2,055	32	73	1,433	3,227	6,004	11,858
Nebraska	9,033	11,615	214	317	15,274	15,797	46,930	49,133
Nevada	127	155	4	9	191	188	870	895
New Hampshire	908	771	7	12	1,395	1,172	7,499	5,005
New Jersey	2,342	2,534	59	131	4,847	3,523	14,843	13,280
New Mexico	512	714	11	26	932	921	2,976	3,063
New York	10,266	10,415	301	345	13,981	11,873	72,349	62,175
North Carolina	4,643	7,393	384	435	15,228	14,047	23,556	24,841
North Dakota	3,098	4,329	132	280	4,043	5,324	17,294	20,820
Ohio	16,904	20,233	382	371	23,433	22,458	100,890	102,377
Oklahoma	8,094	11,137	347	478	16,264	16,817	46,001	45,440
Oregon	1,756	2,500	52	73	2,655	3,150	11,907	14,626
Pennsylvania	12,008	14,503	347	723	17,485	15,664	74,730	75,998
Rhode Island	397	254	8	12	602	434	2,894	1,537
South Carolina	2,778	3,954	194	286	8,811	9,016	11,049	12,812
South Dakota	4,937	6,642	200	327	6,186	7,638	25,067	30,352
Tennessee	7,410	11,354	627	482	17,415	15,554	42,043	48,707
Texas	12,890	18,063	684	961	25,656	25,830	77,845	70,264
Utah	674	955	15	25	972	1,107	4,673	5,709
Vermont	916	800	19	15	1,283	1,016	7,037	5,167
Virginia	5,738	7,860	322	426	16,291	14,227	35,101	36,551
Washington	2,206	3,548	44	67	3,722	4,860	16,473	21,357
West Virginia	3,121	4,028	181	152	5,543	4,873	19,159	21,708
Wisconsin	9,153	11,495	220	267	10,765	11,840	50,624	53,222
Wyoming	325	621	11	26	519	894	2,092	3,166
Total	282,110	359,537	11,027	13,288	488,468	473,302	1,591,311	1,654,045
Geographic divisions.[6]								
New England	6,880	5,804	103	150	11,139	8,477	55,078	37,632
Middle Atlantic	24,616	27,452	707	1,199	36,313	31,059	161,922	151,453
East North Central	69,704	84,516	1,886	2,045	102,496	99,252	392,304	400,445
West North Central	85,417	105,348	2,604	3,086	123,854	126,763	446,336	474,592
South Atlantic	26,040	36,408	1,536	2,070	7,792	65,374	136,074	144,662
East South Central	24,837	34,092	1,974	1,729	61,200	51,071	129,134	138,152
West South Central	29,510	39,919	1,794	2,126	59,066	57,329	165,558	157,008
Mountain	5,476	9,524	156	357	8,799	13,037	35,504	49,993
Pacific	9,631	16,474	266	525	14,809	20,939	69,402	100,106

[1] Figures for 1920 are for all fowls other than chickens; those for other years for ducks, geese, and turkeys only.

[2] The products for 1919 include chickens and chicken eggs only, those for other years include the products of all kinds of poultry.

[3] Include guinea fowls.

[4] Total production including estimates for incomplete reports.

[5] Less than 500.

[6] For States included in each division, see general note, p. 33.

No. 108.—WOOL, WASHED AND UNWASHED: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION, CALENDAR YEARS 1920, 1921, AND 1922, WITH NUMBER OF FLEECES AND WEIGHT PER FLEECE, BY STATES.

[Source: *Reports of the Department of Agriculture.*]

State.	1920			1921			1922		
	Number of fleeces.	Average weight of fleece.	Production.	Number of fleeces.	Average weight of fleece.	Production.	Number of fleeces.	Average weight of fleece.	Production.
	Thousand.	*Lbs.*	*Thousand pounds.*	*Thousand.*	*Lbs.*	*Thousand pounds.*	*Thousand.*	*Lbs.*	*Thousand pounds.*
Alabama	73	4.0	292	63	3.0	189	53	3.5	185
Arizona	738	6.5	4,800	936	6.0	5,616	923	6.5	6,000
Arkansas	88	4.5	394	83	4.3	355	76	4.5	344
California	1,882	7.6	14,300	1,876	7.5	14,070	1,950	6.9	13,455
Colorado	1,028	6.7	6,888	977	7.0	6,839	1,073	6.5	6,976
Connecticut	11	5.6	63	10	6.0	60	9	6.0	54
Delaware	3	5.8	17	4	3.5	13	2	5.8	12
Florida	49	3.2	157	48	3.1	150	49	3.2	157
Georgia	52	3.2	165	57	2.8	160	54	2.9	157
Idaho	2,302	8.1	18,650	2,100	8.0	16,800	1,923	7.8	15,000
Illinois	509	7.8	3,974	460	7.6	3,496	457	7.5	3,426
Indiana	522	7.0	3,654	494	7.0	3,458	504	7.0	3,527
Iowa	775	7.7	5,966	716	7.5	5,369	659	7.9	5,208
Kansas	278	7.5	2,087	268	7.0	1,878	225	7.5	1,690
Kentucky	600	5.0	3,000	553	4.7	2,600	536	5.0	2,678
Louisiana	154	3.9	600	137	3.7	508	142	3.7	525
Maine	119	6.4	760	100	6.0	600	95	6.2	589
Maryland	94	6.0	562	73	6.0	440	70	6.4	449
Massachusetts	15	6.5	95	17	6.0	102	17	6.0	102
Michigan	1,103	7.6	8,385	1,071	7.2	7,714	1,078	7.3	7,868
Minnesota	375	7.1	2,660	325	7.2	2,340	341	7.2	2,457
Mississippi	132	3.6	475	134	3.5	470	149	3.0	446
Missouri	1,111	6.8	7,552	800	6.5	5,202	772	6.6	5,098
Montana	2,025	7.9	16,000	1,976	8.3	16,400	1,927	8.0	15,416
Nebraska	236	3.0	1,886	222	7.4	1,641	174	8.0	1,395
Nevada	1,027	7.3	7,500	959	7.3	7,000	1,012	6.5	6,580
New Hampshire	28	6.5	182	24	6.7	161	20	6.4	128
New Jersey	9	7.0	60	9	6.0	55	9	5.8	55
New Mexico	1,683	6.3	10,600	1,578	6.4	10,100	1,600	6.0	9,600
New York	477	6.9	3,291	439	6.7	2,941	424	6.8	2,882
North Carolina	100	4.2	420	94	4.2	395	88	4.5	395
North Dakota	253	7.5	1,899	212	7.7	1,633	217	7.9	1,715
Ohio	1,959	7.4	14,500	1,883	7.2	13,200	1,837	7.4	13,596
Oklahoma	66	7.2	477	66	7.3	482	63	7.3	458
Oregon	1,718	8.4	14,435	1,678	8.6	14,435	1,732	7.5	12,992
Pennsylvania	551	6.5	3,582	532	6.4	3,403	513	6.7	3,437
Rhode Island	2	6.1	14	3	5.9	18	3	6.3	19
South Carolina	22	4.5	101	28	3.5	97	26	4.0	102
South Dakota	686	7.0	4,804	601	7.2	4,324	536	7.5	4,021
Tennessee	305	4.8	1,452	293	4.5	1,320	288	4.5	1,294
Texas	2,600	7.0	18,200	2,338	7.7	18,000	2,681	7.2	19,300
Utah	2,071	7.8	16,150	2,062	8.0	16,500	2,160	7.4	15,984
Vermont	60	7.2	430	58	6.3	365	48	6.5	312
Virginia	347	4.6	1,596	335	4.6	1,541	328	4.9	1,607
Washington	598	8.7	5,201	502	8.8	4,421	534	7.7	4,112
West Virginia	500	5.0	2,500	460	4.9	2,300	479	4.9	2,346
Wisconsin	435	7.4	3,219	386	7.0	2,701	335	7.3	2,446
Wyoming	2,530	8.3	21,000	2,288	8.2	23,684	2,812	8.0	22,500
Total	32,301	7.3	235,095	30,287	7.4	225,546	31,003	7.1	219,095
Pulled wool	.....	.....	42,900	.....	.....	48,000	.....	.....	42,000
Total product	.....	.....	277,995	.....	.....	273,546	.....	.....	261,095

No. 109.—BUTTER, CHEESE, AND MILK: BUTTER AND CHEESE PRODUCED, 1899, 1909, 1914, AND 1919; AND MILK PRODUCED AND SOLD, 1909 AND 1919 (CENSUS YEARS), BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Butter.						Cheese.	
	Total.		In factories.	1919			Total.	
	1899	1909	1914	Total.	On farms.	In factories.	1899	1909
	1,000 pounds.	*1,000 pounds.*	*1,000 pounds.*	*1,000 pounds.*	*1,000 pounds.*	*1,000 pounds.*	*1,000 pounds.*	*1,000 pounds.*
Alabama	19,139	[2] 29,551	(1)	28,936	28,490	446	46	5
Arizona	803	1,380	1,852	1,634	593	1,040	407	482
Arkansas	21,754	30,268	(1)	(1)	25,571	(1)	31	20
California	34,000	52,585	58,260	66,898	5,758	61,140	6,926	4,346
Colorado	6,499	12,208	8,863	19,758	5,776	13,983	1,568	621
Connecticut	8,480	5,449	1,486	2,945	1,926	1,019	362	79
Delaware	2,600	2,190	456	1,190	895	295	15	[2] 1
District of Columbia	3	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....
Florida	1,386	1,705	.....	1,162	1,162	.....	4	(4)
Georgia	15,160	27,324	(1)	30,257	30,257	.....	2	(4)
Idaho	2,953	5,900	2,814	9,813	4,540	5,273	391	[2] 91
Illinois	86,549	71,181	27,332	69,592	25,064	44,528	9,379	4,881
Indiana	54,596	54,894	25,637	60,531	18,344	42,187	1,439	488
Indian Territory	5,106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Iowa	139,023	127,262	92,406	115,502	25,423	90,080	4,549	1,078
Kansas	59,837	48,360	29,279	54,023	17,456	36,567	2,714	[2] 28
Kentucky	30,631	38,681	606	40,030	34,080	5,950	74	56
Louisiana	4,918	[2] 6,232	(1)	(1)	4,252	(1)	135	[2] 190
Maine	20,636	15,405	2,713	12,127	10,856	1,272	979	174
Maryland	11,638	9,858	678	6,464	6,163	302	338	259
Massachusetts	9,572	5,253	2,173	4,678	2,019	2,659	270	46
Michigan	67,873	85,917	43,220	81,598	25,755	55,843	10,754	13,673
Minnesota	82,363	123,552	111,165	166,500	20,205	146,295	3,576	2,842
Mississippi	[2] 18,881	28,731	(1)	24,232	20,759	3,474	[2] 29	14
Missouri	46,950	52,367	16,242	65,459	29,471	35,989	1,396	379
Montana	2,488	4,128	3,450	12,056	5,961	6,094	31	50
Nebraska	46,245	49,960	36,343	72,332	13,761	58,571	578	141
Nevada	1,193	1,144	1,292	1,354	266	1,088	174	10
New Hampshire	11,420	6,805	1,320	3,758	3,240	517	221	365
New Jersey	7,220	4,391	570	1,791	1,601	190	124	78
New Mexico	313	[2] 1,478	732	(1)	1,404	(1)	69	82
New York	115,408	69,359	35,386	40,455	24,728	15,728	130,011	105,585
North Carolina	16,914	26,060	(1)	26,436	25,552	885	29	39
North Dakota	9,642	20,098	5,814	33,950	14,413	19,537	296	[2] 23
Ohio	87,639	81,060	43,065	94,146	30,264	63,882	19,324	12,474
Oklahoma	8,835	31,167	2,852	33,021	22,215	10,807	112	19
Oregon	10,083	14,141	11,183	18,162	4,178	13,984	1,668	4,388
Pennsylvania	111,358	91,642	23,985	53,058	38,469	14,590	11,125	12,677
Rhode Island	636	[2] 340	(1)	372	175	197	7	4
South Carolina	8,150	12,330	(1)	13,846	13,846	.....	1	13
South Dakota	23,573	23,125	10,539	27,880	10,267	17,613	558	14
Tennessee	29,300	39,828	(1)	40,646	37,166	3,480	33	19
Texas	48,244	67,127	7,247	60,317	49,405	10,911	194	[2] 195
Utah	5,331	6,220	3,539	7,287	2,877	4,411	2,043	1,144
Vermont	41,288	35,393	21,077	16,760	3,877	12,883	5,120	3,009
Virginia	20,076	26,810	712	27,209	25,477	1,732	89	97
Washington	10,571	18,054	16,813	26,137	5,990	20,238	1,634	475
West Virginia	16,954	[2] 18,970	153	18,072	17,715	356	115	[2] 70
Wisconsin	106,553	131,085	116,149	101,748	8,666	93,082	79,384	48,907
Wyoming	[2] 889	1,976	1,536	2,748	1,423	1,325	[2] 24	[2] 10
Total	[3] 1,491,872	1,619,415	769,810	1,628,217	707,666	920,550	[3] 298,345	320,532

[1] Can not be shown separately, as to do so would disclose individual operations. Production figures not distributed by States are included in total.
[2] Farm production only. For omission of figures for factory production, see note 1.
[3] Data for Alaska and Hawaii included in total.
[4] Less than 500 pounds.

No. 109.—BUTTER, CHEESE, AND MILK: BUTTER AND CHEESE PRODUCED, 1899, 1909, 1914, AND 1919; AND MILK PRODUCED AND SOLD, 1909 AND 1919 (CENSUS YEARS), BY STATES—Continued.

State.	Cheese—Continued.				Milk.[1]			
	In factories.	1919			Sold.		Produced.	
	1914	Total.	On farms.	In factories.	1909	1919	1909	1919
	1,000 pounds.	*1,000 pounds.*	*1,000 pounds.*	*1,000 pounds.*	*1,000 gallons.*	*1,000 gallons.*	*1,000 gallons.*	*1,000 gallons.*
Alabama	.....	5	5	.....	3,397	6,409	78,728	79,536
Arizona	(2)	638	90	548	3,348	6,707	6,882	12,909
Arkansas	.....	9	9	.....	3,952	4,332	83,082	76,177
California	3,746	12,055	2,346	9,709	45,333	77,938	154,902	231,992
Colorado	106	1,320	157	1,163	10,037	16,087	33,632	72,013
Connecticut	(2)	279	91	189	34,000	36,920	45,750	49,458
Delaware	(2)	(2)	3	(2)	4,426	6,876	7,860	9,412
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	339	129	555	506
Florida	.....	3	3	.....	1,389	3,307	7,676	9,036
Georgia	.....	1	1	.....	3,872	7,390	74,909	84,349
Idaho	751	2,655	32	2,623	2,060	6,303	20,861	45,748
Illinois	6,378	4,969	118	4,851	158,031	159,579	320,240	333,234
Indiana	355	378	109	269	32,562	45,167	194,737	212,004
Iowa	855	1,069	53	1,016	55,242	31,356	318,955	326,983
Kansas	(2)	55	20	35	9,851	20,969	172,743	197,894
Kentucky	.....	(2)	14	(2)	10,415	12,469	125,567	131,495
Louisiana	.....	6	6	.....	4,501	5,334	32,702	27,589
Maine	(2)	(2)	55	(2)	12,785	28,191	56,026	67,305
Maryland	.....	(2)	126	(2)	19,424	29,843	41,094	52,071
Massachusetts	(2)	(2)	61	(2)	64,497	55,677	86,304	68,624
Michigan	13,267	12,934	77	12,857	74,026	130,864	283,387	337,955
Minnesota	4,017	10,188	72	10,116	53,182	43,152	273,320	388,217
Mississippi	.....	3	3	.....	1,966	4,094	79,079	74,748
Missouri	(2)	279	90	189	15,733	17,901	188,298	208,471
Montana	(2)	434	43	391	3,585	5,102	16,982	45,262
Nebraska	(2)	(2)	23	(2)	6,500	10,182	160,610	151,352
Nevada	.....	23	23	.....	1,193	801	4,357	5,411
New Hampshire	144	(2)	32	(2)	21,132	23,043	35,033	36,456
New Jersey	(2)	885	93	792	56,857	56,377	67,698	64,136
New Mexico	.....	87	87	.....	1,037	1,626	6,816	11,117
New York	97,614	89,479	521	88,958	524,280	573,162	597,363	675,924
North Carolina	.....	209	16	193	2,380	7,060	82,602	83,217
North Dakota	(2)	(2)	50	(2)	1,644	3,047	70,638	124,365
Ohio	8,718	5,655	434	5,221	99,431	139,064	307,591	347,870
Oklahoma	.....	11	11	.....	3,626	7,782	103,578	118,127
Oregon	6,315	9,468	44	9,424	14,640	22,878	56,107	79,642
Pennsylvania	14,809	15,971	532	15,439	169,420	250,445	336,209	379,883
Rhode Island	103	(2)	10	(2)	8,797	9,314	10,442	10,852
South Carolina	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	920	2,871	37,302	43,147
South Dakota	(2)	11	11	.....	2,386	2,698	82,429	113,487
Tennessee	.....	(2)	114	(2)	6,814	9,831	117,102	115,119
Texas	(2)	(2)	108	(2)	8,991	19,360	197,040	174,787
Utah	1,094	1,145	74	1,071	8,472	9,051	20,486	25,602
Vermont	2,523	4,983	76	4,908	33,999	55,319	114,317	108,120
Virginia	(2)	(2)	40	(2)	8,578	17,009	95,555	100,816
Washington	1,355	2,376	85	2,291	25,524	63,575	70,083	124,020
West Virginia	.....	89	89	.....	4,051	6,779	71,230	67,162
Wisconsin	205,921	299,014	308	298,706	297,252	473,817	453,328	776,951
Wyoming	(2)	1,509	7	1,502	1,378	2,145	6,454	13,175
Total	370,279	479,941	6,371	473,569	1,937,256	2,529,331	5,813,699	6,893,727

[1] Figures include only milk reported as sold or produced without estimates.
[2] Can not be shown separately, as to do so would disclose individual operations. Production figures not distributed by States are included in total.
[3] Less than 500 pounds.

FARM CROPS.

No. 110.—ACREAGE FOR ALL CROPS WITH ACREAGE REPORTS: 1909 AND 1919.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Crop.	1909	1919	Increase.[1]	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Cereals:				
Corn	98,382,665	87,771,600	−10,611,065	−10.8
Oats	35,159,441	37,991,002	2,831,561	8.7
Wheat	44,262,592	73,099,421	28,836,829	65.1
Barley	7,698,706	6,472,888	−1,225,818	−15.9
Buckwheat	878,048	742,627	−135,421	−15.4
Rye	2,195,561	7,679,005	5,483,444	249.8
Kafir corn and milo maize	1,635,153	3,619,034	1,983,881	121.3
Emmer and spelt	573,622	166,829	−406,793	−70.9
Rice (rough)	610,175	911,272	301,097	49.3
Mixed crops	.....	577,078	577,078	.....
Total	191,395,963	219,030,756	27,634,793	14.4
Other grains and seeds:				
Dry edible beans	802,991	1,161,682	358,691	44.7
Other beans	14,947	114,457	99,510	665.8
Dry peas	1,305,099	865,670	−439,429	−33.7
Peanuts	869,887	1,125,100	255,213	29.3
Flaxseed	2,083,142	1,260,687	−822,455	−39.5
Miscellaneous seeds	80,827	124,199	43,372	53.7
Total	5,156,893	4,651,795	−505,098	−9.8
Hay and forage	72,402,173	[2] 81,618,296	9,216,123	12.7
Tobacco	*1,294,911*	*1,864,080*	*569,169*	44.0
Cotton	32,043,838	33,740,106	1,696,268	5.3
Sugar crops:				
Sugar beets	360,433	636,434	276,001	76.6
Sorghum cane	326,352	482,043	155,691	47.7
Sugar cane	476,849	372,938	−103,911	−21.8
Total	1,163,634	1,491,415	327,781	28.2
Minor field crops:				
Broom corn	326,102	337,806	11,704	3.6
Hemp	7,647	7,252	−395	−5.2
Hops	44,693	15,954	−28,739	−64.3
All other	12,823	14,421	1,598	12.5
Total	391,265	375,433	−15,832	−4.0
Vegetables:				
Irish potatoes	3,668,855	3,251,703	−417,152	−11.4
Sweet potatoes and yams	641,255	803,727	162,472	25.3
Other vegetables	2,763,269	1,475,274	−1,287,995	−46.6
Total	7,073,379	5,530,704	−1,542,675	−21.8
Small fruits:				
Strawberries	143,045	119,395	−23,650	−16.5
Blackberries and dewberries	49,004	46,165	−2,839	−5.8
Raspberries and loganberries	48,668	54,256	5,588	11.5
Cranberries	18,431	16,804	−1,627	−8.8
All other	13,312	12,464	−848	−6.4
Total	272,460	249,084	−23,376	−8.6
Flowers and plants	18,248	[3] 162,368,593	.....	.....
Nursery products	*80,618*	*51,453*	*−29,165*	−36.2
Grand total	311,293,382	[4] 348,603,122	37,309,740	12.0

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.
[2] Excluding 14,502,932 acres reported for corn cut for forage, which is practically all duplicated in the acreage shown for corn harvested as grain.
[3] Reported in square feet.
[4] Excluding flowers and plants which were reported in square feet.

No. 111.—PRODUCTION OF ALL CROPS FOR WHICH QUANTITY PRODUCED CAN BE GIVEN: 1909 AND 1919.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Crop.[1]	1909	1919	Increase.[2] Amount.	Increase.[2] Per cent.
Cereals:				
Corn....bushels	2,552,189,630	2,345,832,507	−206,357,123	−8.1
Oats....do	1,007,142,980	1,055,182,798	48,039,818	4.8
Wheat....do	683,379,259	945,403,215	262,023,956	38.3
Barley....do	173,344,212	122,024,773	−51,319,439	−29.6
Buckwheat....do	14,849,332	12,690,384	−2,158,948	−14.5
Rye....do	29,520,457	75,992,223	46,471,766	157.4
Kafir corn and milo maize....do	17,597,305	72,085,954	54,488,649	309.6
Emmer and spelt....do	12,702,710	2,607,868	−10,094,842	−79.5
Rice (rough)....do	21,838,580	35,330,912	13,492,332	61.8
Mixed crops....do	.....	13,835,785	13,835,785	.....
Total	4,512,564,465	4,680,986,419	168,421,954	3.7
Other grains and seeds:				
Dry edible beans....bushels	11,251,160	14,079,093	2,827,933	25.1
Other beans....do	179,733	1,135,141	955,408	531.6
Dry peas....do	7,129,294	5,742,626	−1,386,668	−19.5
Peanuts....do	19,415,816	27,449,930	8,034,114	41.4
Flaxseed....do	19,512,765	6,653,200	−12,859,565	−65.9
Grass seed....do	6,671,348	7,851,498	1,180,150	17.7
Hay and forage....tons	97,755,296	128,549,499	30,794,203	31.5
Tobacco....pounds	1,055,764,806	1,372,993,261	317,228,455	30.0
Cotton....bales	10,649,268	11,376,130	726,862	6.8
Cotton seed[3]....tons	5,324,622	5,327,721	3,099	0.1
Sugar crops:				
Sugar beets....do	3,902,071	5,993,409	2,091,338	53.6
Sorghum cane....do	1,376,487	1,644,100	267,613	19.4
Sugar cane....do	6,240,260	3,544,679	−2,695,581	−43.2
Minor field crops:				
Broom corn....pounds	78,959,958	113,031,132	34,071,174	43.1
Hemp....do	7,483,295	7,148,215	−335,080	−4.5
Hops....do	40,718,748	19,760,793	−20,957,955	−51.5
Vegetables:				
Irish potatoes....bushels	389,194,965	290,427,580	−98,767,385	−25.4
Sweet potatoes and yams....do	59,232,070	78,091,913	18,859,843	31.8
Fruits and nuts:				
Fruits—				
Small fruits—				
Strawberries....quarts	255,702,035	176,931,550	−78,770,485	−30.8
Blackberries and dewberries....do	55,343,570	39,945,078	−15,398,492	−27.8
Raspberries and loganberries....do	60,918,196	61,333,509	415,313	0.7
Cranberries....do	38,243,060	35,260,291	−2,982,769	−7.8
All other....do	16,359,002	11,518,540	−4,840,462	−29.6
Total small fruits	426,565,863	324,988,968	−101,576,895	−23.8
Orchard fruits—				
Apples....bushels	145,412,318	136,560,997	−8,851,321	−6.1
Peaches....do	[4] 35,470,276	50,686,082	15,215,806	42.9
Pears....do	8,840,733	14,204,265	5,363,532	60.7
Plums and prunes....do	15,480,170	19,083,942	3,603,772	23.3
Cherries....do	4,126,099	3,945,749	−180,350	−4.4
Apricots....do	4,150,268	6,130,086	1,979,823	47.7
All other....do	493,886	70,586	−423,250	−85.7
Total orchard fruits	213,973,695	230,681,707	16,708,012	7.8
Grapes....pounds	2,265,065,205	2,516,840,387	251,775,182	11.1
Subtropical fruits—				
Oranges....boxes	19,487,481	27,557,953	8,070,472	41.4
Lemons....do	2,770,313	6,585,269	3,814,956	137.7
Pomelos (grapefruit)....do	1,189,250	3,656,437	2,467,187	207.5
Figs....pounds	35,060,395	26,876,827	−8,183,568	−23.3
Pineapples....crates	778,651	20,016	−752,635	−96.7
Olives....pounds	16,405,493	17,676,581	1,271,088	7.7
Nuts—				
Almonds....do	6,793,539	15,852,965	9,059,426	133.4
Pecans....do	9,890,769	31,808,548	21,917,779	221.6
Walnuts (Persian or English)....do	22,026,524	59,840,407	37,813,883	171.7
All other[5]....do	23,617,178	.....	−23,617,178	−100.0
Total nuts	62,328,010	107,501,920	45,173,910	72.5

[1] Quantity could not be shown with any degree of accuracy for flower and vegetable seeds and other miscellaneous classes of seeds, nor for many minor crops. No satisfactory unit of measure could be found for such major crops as miscellaneous vegetables, flowers and plants, nursery products, and forest products.
[2] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Includes nectarines which were reported in a few States.
[5] Does not include coconuts, which are reported by number.

No. 112.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS: 1909 AND 1919.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Crop.	1909	1919	Increase.[1]	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Cereals:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Corn	1,438,553,919	3,507,797,102	2,069,243,183	143.8
Oats	414,697,422	855,255,468	440,558,046	106.2
Wheat	657,656,801	2,074,078,801	1,416,422,000	215.4
Barley	92,458,571	160,427,255	67,968,684	73.5
Buckwheat	9,330,592	19,715,305	10,384,713	111.3
Rye	20,421,812	116,537,965	96,116,153	470.7
Kafir corn and milo maize	10,816,940	90,221,046	79,404,106	734.1
Emmer and spelt	5,584,050	3,699,943	−1,884,107	−33.7
Rice (rough)	16,019,607	97,194,481	81,174,874	506.7
Mixed crops	.....	16,329,888	16,329,888	.....
Total	2,665,539,714	6,941,257,254	4,275,717,540	160.4
Other grains and seeds:				
With acreage reports—				
Dry edible beans	21,771,482	61,795,225	40,023,743	183.8
Other beans	241,060	4,576,121	4,335,061	.....
Dry peas	10,963,739	20,790,541	9,826,802	89.6
Peanuts	18,271,929	62,751,701	44,479,772	243.4
Flaxseed	28,970,554	29,360,998	390,444	1.3
Miscellaneous seeds	740,431	4,780,967	4,040,536	545.7
Total with acreage reports	80,959,195	184,055,553	103,096,358	127.3
Grass seed	15,137,683	80,843,832	65,706,149	434.1
Flower and vegetable seeds	1,411,013	8,010,128	6,599,115	467.7
Total other grains and seeds	97,507,891	272,909,795	175,401,904	179.9
Hay and forage	826,401,175	2,523,050,224	1,696,649,049	205.3
Tobacco	104,302,856	444,047,481	339,744,625	325.7
Cotton and cottonseed:				
Cotton	703,619,303	2,007,430,242	1,303,810,939	185.3
Cottonseed[2]	121,076,984	347,739,123	226,662,139	187.2
Total	824,696,287	2,355,169,365	1,530,473,078	185.6
Sugar crops:				
With acreage reports—				
Sugar beets	19,695,384	66,051,989	46,356,605	235.4
Sorghum cane	7,963,499	24,506,228	16,542,729	207.7
Sugar cane	26,415,952	59,499,467	33,083,515	125.2
Total with acreage reports	54,074,835	150,057,684	95,982,849	177.5
Maple sugar and sirup	5,177,809	12,381,376	7,203,567	139.1
Total sugar crops	59,252,644	162,439,060	103,186,416	174.1
Minor field crops:				
With acreage reports—				
Broom corn	5,134,434	7,945,163	2,810,729	54.7
Hemp	412,699	1,175,037	762,338	184.7
Hops	7,844,745	10,364,464	2,519,719	32.1
All other	623,868	1,808,662	1,184,794	189.9
Total with acreage reports	14,015,746	21,293,326	7,277,580	51.9
Without acreage reports[3]	4,081,106	.....	−4,081,106	.....
Total minor field crops	18,096,852	21,293,326	3,196,474	17.7
Vegetables:				
Irish potatoes	166,423,910	639,440,521	473,016,611	284.2
Sweet potatoes and yams	35,429,176	124,844,475	89,415,299	252.4
Other vegetables	216,257,068	537,914,692	321,657,624	148.7
Total	418,110,154	1,302,199,688	884,089,534	211.4

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.
[2] Estimated.
[3] Straw and other by-products sold; not reported in 1919.

No. 112.—Value of All Crops: 1909 and 1919—Continued.

Crop.	1909	1919	Increase.	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Fruits and nuts:				
Fruits—				
Small fruits—	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Strawberries	17,913,926	36,004,245	18,090,319	101.0
Blackberries and dewberries	3,909,831	7,117,972	3,208,141	82.1
Raspberries and loganberries	5,132,277	13,386,125	8,253,848	160.8
Cranberries	1,755,613	3,197,979	1,442,366	82.2
All other	1,262,834	2,025,840	63,006	60.4
Total small fruits	29,974,481	61,732,161	31,757,680	105.9
Orchard fruits—				
Apples	83,231,492	241,573,577	158,342,085	190.2
Peaches and nectarines	28,781,078	95,569,868	66,788,790	232.1
Pears	7,910,600	26,439,735	18,529,135	234.2
Plums and prunes	10,299,495	40,984,423	30,684,928	297.9
Cherries	7,231,160	14,166,176	6,935,016	95.9
Apricots	2,884,119	12,223,052	9,338,933	323.8
All other	529,403	141,143	−388,260	−73.3
Total orchard fruits	140,867,347	431,097,974	290,230,627	206.0
Grapes	22,027,961	95,586,021	73,558,060	333.9
Subtropical fruits—				
Oranges	17,566,464	83,398,894	65,832,430	374.8
Lemons	2,993,738	19,102,267	16,108,529	538.1
Pomelos (grapefruit)	2,060,610	7,176,703	5,116,093	248.3
Figs	803,810	2,811,660	2,007,850	249.8
Pineapples	734,090	110,569	−623,521	−84.9
Olives	404,574	1,416,377	1,011,803	250.1
All other	143,467	851,961	708,494	493.8
Total subtropical fruits	24,706,753	114,868,431	90,161,678	364.9
Nuts—				
Almonds	711,970	3,963,264	3,251,294	456.7
Pecans	971,596	7,792,086	6,820,490	702.0
Walnuts (Persian or English)	2,297,336	17,916,158	15,618,822	679.9
All other [1]	466,772	42,888	−423,884	−90.8
Total nuts	4,447,674	29,714,396	25,266,722	568.1
Total fruits and nuts	222,024,216	732,998,972	510,974,756	230.1
Flowers and plants	34,872,329	61,892,352	27,020,023	77.5
Nursery products	21,050,822	20,434,389	−616,433	−2.9
Forest products	195,306,283	394,321,828	199,015,545	101.9
Total with acreage reports	5,073,997,594	14,065,189,477	8,991,191,883	177.2
Total with no acreage reports	413,163,629	1,166,823,986	753,660,357	182.4
Grand total	5,487,161,223	15,232,013,463	9,744,852,240	177.6

[1] Includes coconuts.

No. 113.—SUGAR CANE: ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION, 1909 AND 1919, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Acreage.				Production (tons).			
	1909	1919	Increase.[1]		1909	1919	Increase.[1]	
			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
Alabama	27,211	25,302	— 1,909	— 7.0	226,634	208,342	— 18,292	— 8.1
Arkansas	3,330	2,406	— 924	—27.7	19,868	9,695	— 10,173	—51.2
Florida	12,928	20,413	7,485	57.9	142,517	179,573	37,056	26.0
Georgia	37,046	41,558	4,512	12.2	317,460	365,603	48,143	15.2
Louisiana	329,684	234,049	—95,635	—29.0	4,941,996	2,435,683	—2,506,313	—50.7
Mississippi	24,861	25,256	395	1.6	222,600	186,283	— 36,317	—16.3
North Carolina	294	.....	— 294	.....	1,494	.....	— 1,494	.....
South Carolina	7,053	5,537	— 1,516	—21.5	59,865	34,947	— 24,918	—41.6
Texas	34,315	18,407	—15,908	—46.4	307,502	124,493	— 183,009	—59.5
All other States	127	10	(2)	(2)	324	60	—264	—81.5
Total	476,849	372,938	—103,911	—21.8	6,240,260	3,544,679	—2,695,581	—43.2

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
[2] Per cent not calculated when base is less than 100.

No. 114.—SUGAR BEETS: ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION, 1909 AND 1919, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Acreage.				Production (tons).			
	1909	1919	Increase.[1]		1909	1919	Increase.	
			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
Arizona	4,443	.....	—4,443	—100.0	49,624	.....	— 49,624	—100.0
California	78,671	88,257	9,586	12.2	843,269	666,866	—176,403	— 20.9
Colorado	108,005	165,840	57,835	53.5	1,230,718	1,658,167	427,449	34.7
Idaho	15,598	37,334	21,736	139.4	179,638	260,309	80,671	44.9
Illinois	1,170	2,830	1,660	141.9	14,916	34,654	19,738	132.3
Indiana	690	4,119	3,429	497.0	6,548	44,455	37,907	578.9
Iowa	1,030	7,009	5,979	580.5	6,962	52,338	45,376	651.8
Kansas	5,809	1,682	—4,127	— 71.0	50,585	7,942	— 42,643	— 84.3
Michigan	78,711	106,450	27,739	35.2	706,990	1,025,550	318,560	45.1
Minnesota	2,197	3,509	1,312	59.7	23,756	25,507	1,751	7.4
Montana	8,710	8,600	— 110	— 1.3	108,776	73,824	— 34,952	— 32.1
Nebraska	4,182	54,486	50,304	1,202.9	39,756	554,646	514,890	1,295.1
New Mexico	28	189	161	(2)	167	971	804	481.4
New York	1,198	.....	—1,198	—100.0	10,060	.....	— 10,060	—100.0
Ohio	7,009	33,561	26,552	378.8	63,546	365,415	301,869	475.0
Oregon	781	68	— 713	— 91.3	6,513	797	— 5,716	—87.8
Utah	27,442	93,359	65,917	240.2	413,811	930,427	516,616	124.8
Washington	1,270	5,363	4,093	322.3	6,556	46,386	39,830	607.5
Wisconsin	12,308	12,737	429	3.5	126,646	136,208	9,562	7.6
Wyoming	1,181	9,935	8,754	741.2	13,234	96,994	83,760	632.9
All other States	.....	1,106	.....	.....	.....	11,953	.....	.....
Total	360,433	636,434	276,001	76.6	3,902,071	5,993,409	2,091,338	53.6

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
[2] Per cent not calculated when base is less than 100.

No. 115.—CORN: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by States.

[Source: Department of Agriculture.

State.	Acres.					Yield per acre.				
	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).
	Thousands.	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
United States	**104,229**	**107,225**	**101,699**	**103,740**	**102,428**	**26.0**	**25.7**	**31.5**	**29.6**	**28.2**
New England	198	198	286	288	294	42.5	45.5	42.9	51.5	42.2
Maine	16	18	29	30	32	41.2	42.4	45.0	50.0	41.0
New Hampshire	22	22	24	24	24	41.8	44.4	45.0	53.0	43.0
Vermont	45	43	81	81	82	39.6	43.8	47.0	55.0	42.0
Massachusetts	46	43	64	65	66	42.6	46.6	40.0	48.0	40.0
Rhode Island	11	12	14	14	14	39.8	40.4	40.0	46.0	40.0
Connecticut	58	60	74	74	77	46.2	47.8	40.0	52.0	45.0
Middle Atlantic	2,223	2,470	2,559	2,628	2,607	38.6	38.5	43.4	47.3	41.2
New York	521	695	767	798	798	36.0	35.6	40.0	46.0	35.5
New Jersey	270	278	236	241	236	36.6	39.9	44.0	47.0	42.0
Pennsylvania	1,432	1,497	1,556	1,589	1,573	39.8	39.8	45.0	48.0	44.0
South Atlantic	12,365	13,658	12,708	13,353	13,051	19.7	20.4	21.5	19.6	19.0
Delaware	194	214	173	185	185	32.5	33.3	37.5	37.0	29.4
Maryland	663	687	650	645	635	34.2	37.0	38.5	39.0	40.0
Virginia	1,952	1,969	1,884	1,904	1,904	24.5	26.4	30.0	25.0	28.0
West Virginia	708	704	600	592	604	29.6	30.8	34.0	34.0	34.0
North Carolina	2,690	2,887	2,428	2,552	2,526	18.3	20.2	22.5	19.3	20.0
South Carolina	1,791	2,099	1,830	2,022	2,062	18.2	17.3	19.0	16.0	14.5
Georgia	3,727	4,284	4,393	4,665	4,385	14.7	15.1	15.0	15.0	12.0
Florida	640	784	750	788	750	13.6	15.4	13.5	14.0	14.0
East North Central	22,363	22,610	21,651	21,315	21,336	36.4	34.1	38.7	37.3	37.4
Ohio	3,950	3,700	3,965	3,785	3,823	39.0	37.2	43.4	41.0	39.0
Indiana	4,880	5,115	4,884	4,718	4,765	38.3	34.8	40.5	36.0	37.0
Illinois	10,311	10,329	9,079	8,999	8,819	35.0	33.6	34.6	34.0	35.5
Michigan	1,650	1,702	1,706	1,703	1,720	33.7	29.4	39.0	39.0	35.3
Wisconsin	1,572	1,764	2,067	2,110	2,209	35.6	32.3	43.2	46.2	44.5
West North Central	37,485	37,786	37,020	38,489	37,187	26.3	27.0	35.7	33.4	31.5
Minnesota	2,182	2,768	3,288	3,820	3,979	35.1	32.3	37.5	41.0	33.0
Iowa	9,709	10,230	10,300	10,250	10,123	35.2	35.5	46.0	42.0	45.0
Missouri	7,402	6,814	6,646	6,096	6,150	27.0	25.2	32.0	30.0	28.5
North Dakota	278	557	569	620	680	25.1	19.3	24.0	28.0	27.5
South Dakota	2,317	3,130	3,650	3,926	3,861	27.0	29.1	30.0	32.0	28.5
Nebraska	7,467	7,559	7,560	7,419	7,296	22.1	25.0	33.8	28.0	25.0
Kansas	8,130	6,728	5,007	4,358	5,098	15.9	15.9	26.5	22.2	19.3
East South Central	12,612	14,465	13,208	13,939	12,981	22.1	21.6	22.8	20.7	20.5
Kentucky	3,557	3,540	3,334	3,209	3,145	27.0	28.1	30.5	25.6	28.0
Tennessee	3,326	3,330	3,511	3,516	3,280	24.3	26.0	28.0	25.8	23.0
Alabama	2,955	4,038	3,593	4,042	3,638	16.8	15.4	15.7	14.5	14.0
Mississippi	2,774	3,557	2,770	3,172	2,918	18.5	17.8	16.0	18.0	17.5
West South Central	16,347	15,082	12,206	13,740	12,985	17.3	16.9	25.1	23.8	19.0
Louisiana	1,776	1,987	1,569	1,796	1,706	21.0	19.0	19.2	19.5	17.0
Texas	6,666	6,740	5,487	6,227	5,729	18.0	16.6	26.0	25.2	20.0
Oklahoma	5,504	3,750	2,820	3,077	3,200	13.8	14.3	28.0	25.0	18.0
Arkansas	2,401	2,605	2,330	2,640	2,350	20.4	19.0	23.4	22.0	19.5
Mountain	535	809	1,791	1,742	1,735	20.8	21.7	20.4	17.6	18.3
Montana	20	75	184	190	219	28.3	22.9	12.1	20.0	25.0
Wyoming	13	31	50	56	65	21.0	23.4	24.0	22.0	24.0
Colorado	377	510	1,182	1,102	1,145	18.7	20.0	20.5	14.5	16.0
New Mexico	89	130	276	290	182	24.0	24.0	21.7	22.0	13.6
Arizona	16	25	29	35	39	31.7	30.4	22.0	29.0	30.0
Utah	8	16	24	21	32	32.1	31.0	21.9	24.6	24.4
Nevada	1	1	1	1	1	31.1	33.4	32.0	29.1	21.1
Idaho	11	21	45	47	52	31.5	34.4	36.0	35.0	38.0
Pacific	101	147	270	246	252	32.1	33.8	33.2	35.0	36.5
Washington	30	41	62	64	67	27.9	33.2	36.0	40.0	41.0
Oregon	19	36	69	66	69	28.9	31.9	31.0	30.0	33.0
California	52	70	139	116	116	35.7	35.2	33.0	35.0	36.0

No. 115.—Corn: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by States—Continued.

State.	Production.					Farm value, Dec. 1, 1922 (preliminary).		
	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Total.	Per bushel.	Per acre.
	1,000 bushels.	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*
United States	**2,712,364**	**2,760,484**	**3,208,584**	**3,068,569**	**2,890,712**	**1,900,287**	**65.7**	**18.55**
New England	**8,423**	**9,006**	**12,272**	**14,839**	**12,413**	**11,662**	**94**	**39.67**
Maine	678	755	1,305	1,500	1,312	1,312	100	41.00
New Hampshire	924	974	1,080	1,272	1,032	774	75	32.25
Vermont	1,767	1,916	3,807	4,455	3,444	3,134	91	38.22
Massachusetts	1,954	2,021	2,560	3,120	2,600	2,444	94	37.60
Rhode Island	417	487	560	644	560	672	120	48.00
Connecticut	2,683	2,853	2,960	3,848	3,465	3,326	96	43.20
Middle Atlantic	**85,700**	**95,049**	**111,084**	**124,307**	**107,453**	**80,284**	**75**	**30.80**
New York	18,746	24,394	30,680	36,708	28,329	23,513	83	29.46
New Jersey	9,890	11,088	10,384	11,327	9,912	6,938	70	29.40
Pennsylvania	57,064	59,567	70,020	76,272	69,212	49,833	72	31.68
South Atlantic	**243,586**	**278,957**	**273,853**	**262,341**	**248,226**	**204,023**	**82**	**15.63**
Delaware	6,292	7,125	6,488	6,845	5,439	3,807	70	20.58
Maryland	22,689	25,403	25,025	25,155	25,400	17,272	68	27.20
Virginia	47,930	52,048	56,520	47,600	53,312	42,116	79	22.12
West Virginia	20,959	23,542	20,400	20,128	20,536	17,250	84	28.56
North Carolina	49,334	57,716	54,630	49,254	50,520	44,963	89	17.80
South Carolina	32,620	36,303	34,770	32,352	29,899	26,012	87	12.62
Georgia	55,012	64,760	65,895	69,975	52,620	45,253	86	10.32
Florida	8,750	12,060	10,125	11,032	10,500	7,350	70	9.80
East North Central	**813,703**	**770,104**	**837,819**	**794,898**	**797,492**	**487,588**	**61**	**22.85**
Ohio	154,084	137,873	172,081	155,185	149,097	98,404	66	25.74
Indiana	187,009	178,140	195,777	169,848	176,305	98,731	56	20.72
Illinois	360,969	347,538	314,133	305,966	313,074	187,844	60	21.30
Michigan	55,505	50,060	66,534	66,417	60,716	40,680	67	23.65
Wisconsin	56,136	56,493	89,294	97,482	98,300	61,929	63	28.04
West North Central	**984,468**	**1,018,592**	**1,321,142**	**1,217,472**	**1,171,646**	**677,999**	**58**	**18.23**
Minnesota	76,953	89,100	123,300	156,620	131,307	73,532	56	18.48
Iowa	342,030	363,650	473,800	430,500	455,535	255,100	56	25.20
Missouri	200,135	171,524	212,672	182,880	175,275	119,187	68	19.38
North Dakota	7,097	10,364	13,656	17,360	18,700	9,350	50	13.75
South Dakota	62,318	91,105	109,500	125,632	110,038	55,019	50	14.25
Nebraska	164,891	190,384	255,528	207,732	182,400	105,792	58	14.50
Kansas	131,044	102,465	132,686	96,748	98,391	60,019	61	11.77
East South Central	**278,509**	**311,867**	**300,725**	**288,568**	**265,497**	**209,603**	**79**	**16.15**
Kentucky	96,802	99,485	101,687	82,150	88,060	60,761	69	19.32
Tennessee	81,073	86,790	98,308	90,713	75,440	59,598	79	18.17
Alabama	49,915	62,144	56,410	58,609	50,932	45,839	90	12.60
Mississippi	51,719	63,448	44,320	57,096	51,065	43,405	85	14.88
West South Central	**283,602**	**254,360**	**306,269**	**326,947**	**247,007**	**198,444**	**80**	**15.28**
Louisiana	37,248	37,943	30,125	35,022	29,002	24,072	83	14.11
Texas	120,576	112,350	142,662	156,920	114,580	95,101	83	16.60
Oklahoma	76,663	54,365	78,960	76,925	57,600	40,320	70	12.60
Arkansas	49,115	49,702	54,522	58,080	45,825	38,951	85	16.58
Mountain	**11,133**	**17,582**	**36,462**	**30,597**	**31,778**	**21,552**	**68**	**12.42**
Montana	548	1,664	2,226	3,800	5,475	2,902	53	13.25
Wyoming	284	730	1,200	1,232	1,560	936	60	14.40
Colorado	7,011	10,117	24,231	15,979	18,320	12,091	66	10.56
New Mexico	2,143	3,066	5,989	6,380	2,475	2,030	82	11.15
Arizona	500	752	638	1,015	1,170	1,346	115	34.50
Utah	264	493	526	517	781	664	85	20.74
Nevada	30	46	32	29	21	22	105	22.16
Idaho	353	714	1,620	1,645	1,976	1,561	79	30.02
Pacific	**3,240**	**4,967**	**8,958**	**8,600**	**9,200**	**9,132**	**99**	**36.24**
Washington	832	1,370	2,232	2,560	2,747	2,884	105	43.05
Oregon	556	1,156	2,139	1,980	2,277	2,072	91	30.03
California	1,852	2,441	4,587	4,060	4,176	4,176	100	36.00

No. 116.—WHEAT: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by States.

[Source: Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Acres.					Yield per acre.				
	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).
	Thousands.	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
United States	**47,097**	**54,119**	**61,143**	**63,696**	**61,230**	**14.7**	**15.1**	**13.6**	**12.8**	**14.0**
New England	4	15	24	20	20	25.3	21.1	20.6	15.7	23.2
Maine	3	9	13	11	11	25.0	23.6	22.0	17.0	25.0
Vermont	1	6	11	9	9	26.3	25.2	19.0	14.0	21.0
Middle Atlantic	1,685	1,886	1,909	1,921	1,921	17.4	18.8	17.9	18.0	18.7
New York	333	417	467	475	466	20.0	21.5	21.8	19.2	19.3
New Jersey	82	85	74	81	77	18.0	18.8	16.0	19.0	20.0
Pennsylvania	1,270	1,384	1,368	1,365	1,378	16.7	18.0	16.6	17.5	18.5
South Atlantic	2,476	3,449	2,770	2,656	2,724	12.6	13.0	13.3	10.6	12.0
Delaware	113	125	116	113	109	15.9	16.0	17.0	11.5	16.2
Maryland	602	661	598	590	578	15.1	17.2	17.0	14.0	16.5
Virginia	742	1,092	892	847	830	12.2	13.2	12.5	9.8	12.5
West Virginia	231	301	253	250	240	12.9	14.5	12.5	12.5	11.5
North Carolina	586	828	680	600	612	10.4	10.1	11.7	7.5	9.0
South Carolina	72	177	107	118	165	10.8	10.9	11.0	11.0	8.0
Georgia	130	265	124	138	190	10.8	10.6	10.0	10.5	8.0
East North Central	7,070	7,501	8,814	8,518	8,995	15.6	18.4	13.8	14.0	15.4
Ohio	1,878	1,943	2,395	2,434	2,544	14.8	18.7	12.7	12.4	14.0
Indiana	2,017	2,183	2,080	2,016	2,056	14.4	17.2	12.0	12.0	14.5
Illinois	2,135	2,275	2,990	2,909	3,196	15.1	17.9	15.2	16.1	17.3
Michigan	860	852	1,008	945	1,023	16.0	18.0	15.3	15.7	14.0
Wisconsin	180	248	341	214	176	18.6	21.2	15.1	13.1	17.1
West North Central	26,993	28,289	31,238	32,998	31,463	13.2	13.9	12.4	11.0	13.6
Minnesota	4,030	3,648	2,880	2,371	1,939	14.9	14.7	9.8	9.7	13.9
Iowa	630	796	613	555	757	19.0	18.7	17.5	17.9	22.3
Missouri	2,083	2,452	3,012	3,206	3,105	14.8	14.1	12.5	10.9	12.5
North Dakota	8,108	7,511	8,916	9,500	8,740	11.0	11.3	9.0	8.5	14.1
South Dakota	3,603	3,465	2,930	2,845	2,989	10.8	13.2	9.2	9.1	13.4
Nebraska	2,951	3,149	3,593	3,967	4,177	16.8	16.3	16.8	15.1	14.3
Kansas	5,588	7,268	9,294	10,554	9,756	13.5	14.3	15.4	12.2	12.6
East South Central	1,445	1,688	1,042	1,110	1,150	11.7	11.6	9.9	10.0	10.6
Kentucky	728	846	588	634	650	12.2	12.3	10.2	10.0	11.5
Tennessee	685	732	424	450	472	11.2	10.9	9.5	10.0	9.5
Alabama	27	99	20	20	23	11.3	10.7	9.6	10.5	9.5
Mississippi	5	11	10	6	5	12.6	15.9	10.0	14.0	12.0
West South Central	2,172	4,369	5,089	5,970	4,635	12.6	12.6	14.9	11.6	9.2
Texas	648	1,236	1,583	2,081	1,249	13.2	12.3	13.0	10.0	8.0
Oklahoma	1,436	2,927	3,380	3,786	3,300	12.0	12.9	16.0	12.5	9.5
Arkansas	88	206	126	103	86	11.8	12.3	9.5	9.3	13.0
Mountain	1,835	3,728	6,011	6,314	6,091	25.2	19.6	15.4	15.5	16.1
Montana	542	1,619	2,787	2,715	2,699	25.9	17.8	10.3	12.3	15.0
Wyoming	67	172	196	193	180	26.7	23.5	20.0	17.2	17.0
Colorado	419	699	1,405	1,719	1,620	23.2	20.5	18.0	13.5	13.4
New Mexico	50	131	195	227	105	21.4	18.9	18.3	13.6	8.4
Arizona	25	36	36	40	49	27.9	27.2	24.0	21.0	26.0
Utah	220	311	273	276	294	24.0	22.2	19.5	22.8	19.3
Nevada	32	48	19	21	21	28.1	28.3	22.3	23.5	26.2
Idaho	480	712	1,100	1,123	1,123	27.5	23.9	22.4	24.0	21.6
Pacific	3,417	3,194	4,246	4,189	4,231	21.2	19.3	17.4	22.0	16.0
Washington	2,207	1,890	2,459	2,550	2,426	21.9	20.4	16.9	22.8	13.4
Oregon	774	890	1,073	1,082	1,093	21.9	19.0	20.9	23.4	18.1
California	436	414	714	557	712	16.2	16.8	14.0	15.0	21.5

No. 116.—WHEAT: AREA, PRODUCTION, AND FARM VALUE, BY STATES—Continued.

State.	Production.					Farm value, Dec. 1, 1922 (preliminary).		
	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Total.	Per bushel.	Per acre.
	1,000 bushels.	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*
United States	**690,108**	**822,246**	**833,027**	**814,905**	**856,211**	**864,139**	**100.9**	**14.11**
New England	**101**	**317**	**495**	**313**	**464**	**742**	**160**	**37.10**
Maine	75	193	286	187	275	468	170	42.50
Vermont	26	124	209	126	189	274	145	30.45
Middle Atlantic	**29,297**	**35,499**	**34,087**	**34,526**	**35,998**	**40,318**	**112**	**20.99**
New York	6,674	9,007	10,203	9,137	9,014	10,636	118	22.77
New Jersey	1,478	1,590	1,184	1,539	1,540	1,694	110	22.00
Pennsylvania	21,145	24,902	22,700	23,850	25,444	27,988	110	20.35
South Atlantic	**31,320**	**44,977**	**36,823**	**28,233**	**32,786**	**40,456**	**123**	**14.85**
Delaware	1,799	1,993	1,972	1,300	1,766	1,907	108	17.50
Maryland	9,108	11,330	10,166	8,260	9,537	10,681	112	18.48
Virginia	9,108	14,342	11,150	8,301	10,375	12,658	122	15.25
West Virginia	2,980	4,363	3,162	3,125	2,760	3,367	122	14.03
North Carolina	6,124	8,235	7,956	4,500	5,508	7,491	136	12.24
South Carolina	784	1,913	1,177	1,298	1,320	2,072	157	12.56
Georgia	1,417	2,801	1,240	1,449	1,520	2,280	150	12.00
East North Central	**110,209**	**137,918**	**121,417**	**118,851**	**138,206**	**153,959**	**111**	**17.12**
Ohio	28,918	36,604	30,430	30,185	35,644	41,703	117	16.38
Indiana	30,255	38,223	24,960	24,192	29,798	33,373	112	16.24
Illinois	33,677	42,209	45,492	46,822	55,432	59,312	107	18.51
Michigan	14,030	15,464	15,383	14,840	14,326	16,475	115	16.10
Wisconsin	3,329	5,418	5,152	2,812	3,006	3,096	103	17.61
West North Central	**356,084**	**394,447**	**387,275**	**363,134**	**428,692**	**410,360**	**96**	**13.04**
Minnesota	59,613	53,531	28,168	22,938	27,036	27,306	101	14.04
Iowa	12,000	14,987	10,732	9,944	16,867	16,699	99	22.08
Missouri	31,011	35,228	37,653	34,952	38,818	40,759	105	13.12
North Dakota	89,313	86,912	80,244	80,750	123,234	110,911	90	12.69
South Dakota	38,608	45,423	26,920	25,980	40,012	36,811	92	12.33
Nebraska	49,555	52,532	60,480	59,875	59,838	57,445	96	13.73
Kansas	75,984	105,834	143,078	128,695	122,887	120,429	98	12.35
East South Central	**16,965**	**19,540**	**10,318**	**11,134**	**12,237**	**14,771**	**121**	**12.84**
Kentucky	8,896	10,316	5,998	6,340	7,475	8,820	118	13.57
Tennessee	7,705	8,035	4,028	4,500	4,484	5,515	123	11.68
Alabama	304	1,007	192	210	218	349	160	15.20
Mississippi	60	182	100	84	60	87	145	17.40
West South Central	**27,395**	**55,087**	**75,856**	**69,093**	**42,460**	**42,899**	**101**	**9.26**
Texas	8,944	15,608	20,579	20,810	9,992	10,991	110	8.80
Oklahoma	17,418	36,994	54,080	47,325	31,350	30,723	98	9.31
Arkansas	1,033	2,485	1,197	958	1,118	1,185	106	13.78
Mountain	**46,169**	**72,919**	**92,668**	**97,657**	**97,872**	**87,965**	**90**	**14.44**
Montana	13,593	27,423	28,690	33,430	40,370	35,929	89	13.35
Wyomiug	1,766	4,036	3,920	3,316	3,060	2,509	82	13.94
Colorado	9,595	13,181	25,273	23,239	21,776	19,380	89	11.93
New Mexico	1,064	2,278	3,566	3,088	885	1,062	120	10.08
Arizona	708	987	864	840	1,274	1,465	115	29.90
Utah	5,302	6,901	5,331	6,299	5,682	5,113	90	17.37
Nevada	887	1,359	424	493	550	660	120	31.44
Idaho	13,254	16,754	24,600	26,952	24,275	21,847	90	19.44
Pacific	**72,568**	**61,542**	**74,088**	**91,964**	**67,496**	**72,669**	**108**	**17.18**
Washington	48,479	37,860	41,665	58,245	32,444	33,742	104	13.91
Oregon	16,945	16,791	22,427	25,364	19,744	21,323	108	19.55
California	7,144	6,891	9,996	8,355	15,308	17,604	115	24.72

No. 117.—OATS: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by States.

[Source: Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Acres.					Yield per acre.				
	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).
	Thousands.	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
United States.	**37,357**	**41,773**	**42,491**	**45,495**	**40,693**	**30.6**	**33.8**	**35.2**	**23.7**	**29.9**
New England	**241**	**284**	**239**	**244**	**257**	**37.7**	**37.7**	**38.4**	**33.9**	**36.7**
Maine	132	153	119	124	130	38.5	37.2	41.8	35.0	38.0
New Hampshire	12	17	18	18	18	36.4	37.8	39.0	35.0	38.0
Vermont	76	86	81	81	87	38.1	38.9	35.0	33.0	36.0
Massachusetts	8	10	9	9	10	34.1	36.4	34.0	31.0	34.0
Rhode Island	2	2	1	1	1	28.7	32.1	28.0	28.0	31.0
Connecticut	11	16	11	11	11	31.6	32.5	30.0	30.0	28.0
Middle Atlantic	**2,482**	**2,469**	**2,341**	**2,348**	**2,344**	**31.0**	**34.8**	**38.6**	**26.4**	**32.1**
New York	1,280	1,256	1,059	1,088	1,059	31.3	34.8	38.5	24.0	30.0
New Jersey	70	72	72	72	72	29.5	33.1	32.0	24.0	31.0
Pennsylvania	1,132	1,141	1,210	1,238	1,213	30.7	34.6	39.0	28.5	34.0
South Atlantic	**1,356**	**1,898**	**1,251**	**1,400**	**1,526**	**20.8**	**20.0**	**23.3**	**21.5**	**21.2**
Delaware	4	4	7	6	7	30.1	31.5	33.0	28.0	23.0
Maryland	46	48	50	60	58	28.1	30.9	32.5	27.0	30.0
Virginia	193	223	148	163	166	20.9	22.3	21.9	20.5	20.0
West Virginia	110	130	200	210	200	24.2	25.2	27.0	22.0	23.0
North Carolina	220	313	154	170	178	17.9	18.2	22.0	18.0	21.0
South Carolina	338	460	307	338	406	21.5	18.8	24.0	24.0	24.0
Georgia	401	663	344	412	474	20.3	19.0	21.0	21.0	18.0
Florida	44	57	41	41	37	16.4	17.0	17.0	13.0	13.0
East North Central	**11,563**	**11,732**	**11,642**	**12,232**	**10,665**	**33.5**	**39.5**	**41.5**	**24.1**	**30.9**
Ohio	1,836	1,705	1,540	1,550	1,472	35.2	37.5	44.2	23.0	27.0
Indiana	1,736	1,802	1,875	1,912	1,370	31.2	36.5	41.0	24.0	21.0
Illinois	4,263	4,444	4,334	4,594	3,860	34.1	41.8	39.5	26.5	28.5
Michigan	1,486	1,535	1,485	1,544	1,498	31.6	36.3	39.6	18.2	33.0
Wisconsin	2,242	2,246	2,408	2,632	2,465	33.7	40.2	44.8	24.3	41.2
West North Central	**16,807**	**18,507**	**20,778**	**22,330**	**19,851**	**28.9**	**33.5**	**34.2**	**23.4**	**31.3**
Minnesota	2,966	3,224	3,702	4,145	4,021	32.8	35.1	37.5	24.0	35.5
Iowa	4,902	5,257	5,894	6,340	6,023	33.8	39.8	39.0	26.0	37.0
Missouri	1,170	1,344	1,918	2,148	1,117	25.9	28.3	30.5	20.0	16.0
North Dakota	2,208	2,484	2,518	2,568	2,388	25.9	25.6	24.0	19.0	33.0
South Dakota	1,558	1,874	2,219	2,650	2,400	24.1	34.6	34.0	22.0	31.0
Nebraska	2,385	2,439	2,400	2,585	2,408	23.6	31.9	34.6	27.1	23.3
Kansas	1,618	1,885	2,127	1,894	1,494	25.6	27.3	30.7	20.5	19.0
South Central	**879**	**1,377**	**904**	**1,008**	**880**	**20.3**	**21.3**	**20.1**	**20.4**	**19.1**
Kentucky	166	287	280	293	234	22.5	23.6	23.5	19.0	18.3
Tennessee	311	315	250	260	229	21.0	23.7	19.8	20.5	19.0
Alabama	282	488	246	308	277	18.9	19.1	18.0	22.0	20.0
Mississippi	120	286	128	147	140	18.2	20.3	17.0	20.0	19.0
West South Central	**1,825**	**3,015**	**3,480**	**3,985**	**3,275**	**25.8**	**24.6**	**27.5**	**19.3**	**21.7**
Louisiana	37	93	50	55	56	21.1	22.9	23.0	23.0	22.3
Texas	746	1,367	1,490	1,865	1,455	29.5	25.9	22.0	18.0	23.0
Oklahoma	837	1,212	1,650	1,765	1,500	23.5	22.8	33.0	20.0	20.0
Arkansas	205	343	290	300	264	23.3	25.1	25.0	22.0	24.0
Mountain	**1,366**	**1,638**	**1,191**	**1,326**	**1,276**	**42.2**	**37.6**	**28.8**	**29.5**	**31.4**
Montana	425	630	533	618	600	46.1	35.0	22.0	24.0	32.0
Wyoming	180	250	115	150	158	36.3	37.8	38.0	30.0	32.0
Colorado	289	292	204	217	185	38.0	36.0	31.5	31.0	25.0
New Mexico	45	53	61	61	62	34.2	32.2	27.4	27.7	15.0
Arizona	6	9	13	18	20	41.4	39.3	27.0	35.0	31.0
Utah	87	98	77	79	86	45.2	45.9	33.8	36.4	39.0
Nevada	9	13	3	3	3	42.5	43.6	37.2	37.7	37.2
Idaho	325	293	185	180	162	44.5	42.4	38.0	43.0	38.0
Pacific	**838**	**853**	**665**	**622**	**619**	**40.3**	**37.4**	**38.2**	**37.0**	**32.1**
Washington	282	290	210	210	202	47.8	42.9	46.6	50.0	39.4
Oregon	354	363	300	272	267	37.5	35.4	36.5	32.0	25.0
California	202	200	155	140	150	34.6	33.5	30.0	27.0	35.0

No. 117.—Oats: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by States—Continued.

State.	Production.					Farm value, Dec. 1, 1922 (preliminary).		
	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Total.	Per bushel.	Per acre.
	1,000 bushels.	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*
United States	**1,143,407**	**1,414,558**	**1,496,281**	**1,078,341**	**1,215,496**	**478,548**	**39.4**	**11.76**
New England	9,084	10,705	9,175	8,280	9,435	4,919	52	19.14
Maine	5,078	5,756	4,974	4,340	4,940	2,322	47	17.86
New Hampshire	422	628	702	630	684	410	60	22.80
Vermont	2,905	3,373	2,835	2,673	3,132	1,754	56	20.16
Massachusetts	280	371	306	279	340	214	63	21.42
Rhode Island	57	64	28	28	31	19	60	18.60
Connecticut	342	513	330	330	308	200	65	18.20
Middle Atlantic	76,931	85,886	90,266	61,923	75,244	37,227	49	15.88
New York	40,071	43,890	40,772	24,912	31,770	16,203	51	15.30
New Jersey	2,082	2,400	2,304	1,728	2,232	1,228	55	17.05
Pennsylvania	34,778	39,596	47,190	35,283	41,242	19,796	48	16.32
South Atlantic	28,191	38,021	29,174	30,107	32,316	22,241	69	14.57
Delaware	120	133	231	168	161	92	57	13.11
Maryland	1,301	1,497	1,625	1,620	1,740	887	51	15.30
Virginia	4,038	5,029	3,241	3,342	3,320	1,959	59	11.80
West Virginia	2,670	3,299	5,400	4,620	4,600	2,668	58	13.34
North Carolina	3,935	5,750	3,388	3,060	3,738	2,504	67	14.07
South Carolina	7,265	8,695	7,388	8,112	9,744	7,405	76	18.24
Georgia	8,136	12,644	7,224	8,652	8,532	6,399	75	13.50
Florida	726	974	697	533	481	327	68	8.84
East North Central	387,565	463,009	482,820	295,338	329,516	132,173	40	12.39
Ohio	65,233	64,061	68,068	35,650	39,744	17,885	45	12.15
Indiana	54,719	66,576	76,875	45,888	28,770	11,508	40	8.40
Illinois	145,117	186,215	171,193	121,741	110,010	42,904	39	11.12
Michigan	46,964	55,964	58,806	28,101	49,434	20,268	41	13.53
Wisconsin	75,532	90,193	107,878	63,958	101,558	39,608	39	16.07
West North Central	485,175	620,161	711,407	523,253	621,165	206,552	33	10.41
Minnesota	97,294	113,344	138,825	99,480	142,746	45,679	32	11.36
Iowa	166,175	210,128	229,866	164,840	222,851	77,998	35	12.95
Missouri	30,135	38,659	58,499	42,960	17,872	7,864	44	7.04
North Dakota	57,627	63,158	60,432	48,792	78,804	20,489	26	8.58
South Dakota	37,668	65,136	75,446	58,300	74,400	23,808	32	9.92
Nebraska	55,986	78,301	83,040	70,054	56,106	19,076	34	7.92
Kansas	40,290	51,435	65,299	38,827	28,386	11,638	41	7.79
South Central	17,823	29,301	18,134	20,613	16,833	10,615	63	12.06
Kentucky	3,717	6,827	6,580	5,567	4,282	2,398	56	10.25
Tennessee	6,549	7,526	4,950	5,330	4,351	2,306	53	10.07
Alabama	5,354	9,234	4,428	6,776	5,540	4,155	75	15.00
Mississippi	2,203	5,714	2,176	2,940	2,660	1,756	66	12.54
West South Central	47,174	74,070	95,630	76,735	71,050	36,380	51	11.11
Louisiana	782	2,115	1,150	1,265	1,249	862	69	15.39
Texas	22,889	35,549	32,780	33,570	33,465	18,406	55	12.65
Oklahoma	18,678	27,770	54,450	35,300	30,000	13,500	45	9.00
Arkansas	4,825	8,636	7,250	6,600	6,336	3,612	57	13.68
Mountain	57,678	61,510	34,289	39,108	40,053	16,660	42	13.06
Montana	19,533	21,766	11,726	14,832	19,200	7,104	37	11.84
Wyoming	6,595	9,462	4,370	4,500	5,056	2,022	40	12.80
Colorado	10,966	10,587	6,426	6,727	4,625	2,081	45	11.25
New Mexico	1,542	1,726	1,671	1,690	930	539	58	8.70
Arizona	249	369	351	630	620	422	68	21.08
Utah	3,928	4,476	2,603	2,876	3,354	1,576	47	18.33
Nevada	373	591	112	113	112	84	75	27.90
Idaho	14,492	12,533	7,030	7,740	6,156	2,832	46	17.48
Pacific	33,786	31,895	25,386	22,984	19,884	11,781	59	19.03
Washington	13,493	12,324	9,786	10,500	7,959	4,616	58	22.85
Oregon	13,292	12,846	10,950	8,704	6,675	3,805	57	14.25
California	7,001	6,725	4,650	3,780	5,250	3,360	64	22.40

No. 118.—BARLEY: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by States.

[Source: Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Acres.					Yield per acre.				
	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).
	Thousands.	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
United States	**7,819**	**8,229**	**7,600**	**7,414**	**7,390**	**24.3**	**26.3**	**24.9**	**20.9**	**25.2**
New England	**17**	**20**	**16**	**14**	**15**	**30.9**	**28.9**	**27.4**	**25.1**	**28.7**
Maine	4	6	4	4	4	28.3	25.7	26.0	26.0	28.0
New Hampshire	1	1	1	1	1	26.2	29.4	26.0	23.0	28.0
Vermont	12	13	11	9	10	31.7	31.4	28.0	25.0	29.0
Middle Atlantic	**87**	**108**	**185**	**171**	**170**	**26.2**	**28.6**	**28.6**	**21.0**	**26.0**
New York	80	97	170	158	158	26.2	28.6	29.0	21.0	26.0
Pennsylvania	7	11	15	13	12	25.4	27.7	24.0	21.5	25.5
South Atlantic	**14**	**17**	**14**	**13**	**13**	**28.2**	**29.3**	**27.1**	**25.2**	**28.9**
Maryland	4	5	4	4	4	28.4	31.0	27.5	30.0	32.0
Virginia	10	12	10	9	9	26.4	27.9	27.0	23.0	27.5
East North Central	**983**	**957**	**1,122**	**1,008**	**888**	**26.7**	**31.6**	**29.5**	**22.3**	**28.7**
Ohio	25	53	102	97	73	27.3	29.7	27.7	26.0	19.5
Indiana	9	24	81	65	42	26.3	29.5	27.0	19.0	17.0
Illinois	57	110	182	173	190	28.7	33.8	30.4	26.3	29.5
Michigan	90	143	255	200	140	25.1	26.9	26.0	17.5	25.0
Wisconsin	802	627	502	473	443	26.8	32.1	31.7	22.5	32.1
West North Central	**4,491**	**4,922**	**4,218**	**4,221**	**4,339**	**20.5**	**23.3**	**23.6**	**18.4**	**23.0**
Minnesota	1,488	1,316	895	935	908	23.2	26.1	25.0	20.0	26.5
Iowa	493	354	180	136	150	25.9	30.6	27.5	23.5	28.4
Missouri	6	6	7	7	5	23.8	23.8	28.0	22.0	23.0
North Dakota	1,162	1,638	1,085	1,096	1,008	19.2	20.2	18.0	15.5	25.5
South Dakota	1,007	983	1,028	1,120	952	17.3	26.8	25.0	17.0	23.0
Nebraska	117	177	256	199	242	17.9	25.1	29.0	24.7	18.0
Kansas	218	448	767	728	1,074	14.8	17.9	25.4	20.0	18.0
East South Central	**6**	**13**	**11**	**15**	**20**	**23.8**	**25.0**	**25.3**	**22.2**	**24.2**
Kentucky	3	6	5	6	6	25.9	28.1	28.0	24.0	28.0
Tennessee	3	7	6	9	14	25.2	22.5	23.0	21.0	22.5
West South Central	**14**	**19**	**194**	**200**	**222**	**22.1**	**20.3**	**23.6**	**22.8**	**17.8**
Texas	5	9	78	78	93	24.1	21.4	23.0	24.0	19.0
Oklahoma	9	10	116	122	129	18.4	19.8	24.0	22.0	17.0
Mountain	**352**	**528**	**433**	**434**	**417**	**37.6**	**32.5**	**26.7**	**25.1**	**25.0**
Montana	37	84	64	75	77	33.6	25.9	18.0	20.5	25.0
Wyoming	11	23	6	9	10	31.9	35.0	36.0	29.0	31.0
Colorado	79	151	216	202	186	33.7	31.5	24.5	22.0	19.0
New Mexico	2	10	11	10	10	31.4	30.2	23.6	24.0	14.0
Arizona	35	33	20	29	25	38.3	35.4	34.0	32.0	33.0
Utah	26	33	19	16	18	40.5	39.1	31.2	32.0	35.0
Nevada	12	12	5	6	6	40.0	41.0	30.0	31.1	29.4
Idaho	150	182	92	87	85	40.1	34.9	35.0	32.0	34.0
Pacific	**1,655**	**1,645**	**1,407**	**1,338**	**1,306**	**29.8**	**29.2**	**24.2**	**26.1**	**31.3**
Washington	177	173	82	80	74	37.8	33.2	35.3	36.8	24.5
Oregon	115	148	75	70	80	33.6	31.7	32.2	32.0	27.0
California	1,363	1,324	1,250	1,188	1,152	28.3	28.4	23.0	25.0	32.0

No. 118.—BARLEY: AREA, PRODUCTION, AND FARM VALUE, BY STATES—Contd.

State.	Production.					Farm value, Dec. 1, 1922 (preliminary).		
	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Total.	Per bushel.	Per acre.
	1,000 bushels.	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*
United States	**184,812**	**214,819**	**189,332**	**154,946**	**186,118**	**97,751**	**52.5**	**13.23**
New England	**526**	**577**	**438**	**352**	**430**	**420**	**98**	**28.00**
Maine	119	143	104	104	112	112	100	28.00
New Hampshire	26	29	26	23	28	27	98	27.44
Vermont	381	405	308	225	290	281	97	28.13
Middle Atlantic	**2,280**	**3,090**	**5,290**	**3,598**	**4,414**	**3,239**	**73**	**19.05**
New York	2,093	2,787	4,930	3,318	4,108	3,040	74	19.24
Pennsylvania	187	303	360	280	306	199	65	16.58
South Atlantic	**395**	**498**	**380**	**327**	**376**	**294**	**78**	**22.62**
Maryland	126	168	110	120	128	96	75	24.00
Virginia	269	330	270	207	248	198	80	22.00
East North Central	**26,294**	**30,286**	**33,088**	**22,449**	**25,463**	**14,971**	**59**	**16.86**
Ohio	675	1,612	2,825	2,522	1,424	926	65	12.68
Indiana	242	777	2,187	1,235	714	414	58	9.86
Illinois	1,033	3,851	5,533	4,550	5,605	3,251	58	17.11
Michigan	2,249	3,943	6,630	3,500	3,500	2,275	65	16.25
Wisconsin	21,495	20,103	15,913	10,642	14,220	8,105	57	18.30
West North Central	**92,286**	**114,477**	**99,657**	**77,553**	**99,725**	**43,446**	**44**	**10.01**
Minnesota	34,487	34,134	22,375	18,700	24,062	11,309	47	12.46
Iowa	12,714	10,807	4,950	3,196	4,260	2,087	49	13.92
Missouri	154	149	196	154	115	83	72	16.56
North Dakota	22,534	32,300	19,530	16,988	25,704	10,025	39	9.94
South Dakota	17,237	26,570	25,700	19,040	21,896	9,196	42	9.66
Nebraska	2,085	4,059	7,424	4,915	4,356	2,047	47	8.46
Kansas	3,075	6,458	19,482	14,560	19,332	8,699	45	8.10
East South Central	**143**	**325**	**278**	**333**	**483**	**395**	**82**	**19.75**
Kentucky	78	157	140	144	168	143	85	23.80
Tennessee	65	168	138	189	315	252	80	18.00
West South Central	**309**	**385**	**4,578**	**4,556**	**3,960**	**2,355**	**59**	**10.61**
Texas	132	191	1,794	1,872	1,767	1,149	65	12.35
Oklahoma	177	194	2,784	2,684	2,193	1,206	55	9.35
Mountain	**13,246**	**17,155**	**11,563**	**10,894**	**10,430**	**6,467**	**62**	**15.51**
Montana	1,244	2,156	1,152	1,538	1,925	962	50	12.50
Wyoming	345	817	216	261	310	186	60	18.60
Colorado	2,663	4,532	5,292	4,444	3,534	2,085	59	11.21
New Mexico	72	294	260	240	140	133	95	13.30
Arizona	1,356	1,170	680	928	825	701	85	28.05
Utah	1,044	1,290	593	512	630	346	55	19.25
Nevada	480	494	150	187	176	176	100	29.40
Idaho	6,042	6,402	3,220	2,784	2,890	1,878	65	22.10
Pacific	**49,333**	**48,026**	**34,060**	**34,884**	**40,837**	**26,164**	**64**	**20.03**
Washington	6,714	5,747	2,895	2,944	1,813	1,342	74	18.13
Oregon	3,884	4,622	2,415	2,240	2,160	1,598	74	19.98
California	38,735	37,657	28,750	29,700	36,864	23,224	63	20.16

No. 119.—RYE AND RICE: AREA, PRODUCTION, AND FARM VALUE, BY STATES.

[Source: Department of Agriculture.]

RYE.

State.	Acres.					Yield per acre.				
	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).
United States.	*Thousands.* 2,167	*Thousands.* 3,918	*Thousands.* 4,409	*Thousands.* 4,528	*Thousands.* 6,210	*Bushels.* 16.1	*Bushels.* 15.7	*Bushels.* 13.7	*Bushels.* 13.6	*Bushels.* 15.4
Massachusetts	4	3	2	2	3	17.2	19.3	18.0	15.0	19.0
Connecticut	8	8	5	5	5	18.8	20.5	18.0	19.0	20.0
New York	145	128	71	52	55	17.1	18.0	17.5	15.5	16.0
New Jersey	76	71	55	57	61	17.2	18.9	17.5	17.5	19.0
Pennsylvania	317	256	186	200	220	16.5	17.4	16.0	16.0	17.0
Delaware	1	1	5	4	5	14.5	15.7	15.0	11.0	14.1
Maryland	25	26	17	17	17	14.9	16.0	15.4	14.0	15.2
Virginia	38	73	40	38	40	12.4	13.4	12.0	11.0	11.5
West Virginia	15	20	11	10	10	12.8	14.3	11.0	12.0	12.0
North Carolina	33	59	43	39	40	9.8	10.0	9.5	7.0	8.0
South Carolina	3	10	5	5	6	10.0	10.5	11.0	10.0	10.0
Georgia	13	17	11	12	18	9.5	9.0	10.0	9.0	9.5
Ohio	65	97	90	83	87	16.2	16.8	14.4	13.0	14.2
Indiana	70	232	278	306	318	13.1	15.6	14.0	13.0	12.0
Illinois	58	92	188	197	256	16.9	17.3	15.6	17.0	16.0
Michigan	370	380	670	642	648	14.6	14.8	14.7	13.0	12.8
Wisconsin	343	415	385	371	489	17.0	17.5	16.0	13.6	14.6
Minnesota	207	355	518	640	1,154	19.3	18.4	17.0	17.5	19.0
Iowa	42	60	32	35	60	18.3	18.3	17.0	16.1	19.0
Missouri	15	29	28	30	28	14.8	13.4	12.0	11.2	12.0
North Dakota	50	760	974	930	1,581	15.2	13.1	10.0	11.0	15.5
South Dakota	29	299	205	191	439	15.4	17.7	13.5	16.0	18.0
Nebraska	76	223	129	151	188	15.2	15.6	14.1	12.7	11.2
Kansas	34	89	112	101	71	13.8	15.8	13.0	11.3	12.0
Kentucky	18	35	18	18	20	12.6	12.6	12.0	10.0	11.5
Tennessee	14	21	19	19	20	11.4	10.7	9.0	8.0	9.0
Alabama	1	4	1	1	1	11.2	11.3	10.9	12.0	5.0
Texas	3	2	13	13	13	12.9	11.4	16.0	12.0	9.0
Oklahoma	4	9	37	34	31	11.6	12.3	15.0	12.0	10.0
Arkansas	1	2	1	1	1	10.9	11.0	10.0	9.0	12.0
Montana	9	13	59	116	126	23.3	17.7	8.0	11.2	14.5
Wyoming	2	16	22	24	21	20.5	16.9	18.0	21.0	14.0
Colorado	15	51	100	92	97	16.9	15.4	11.8	11.5	9.0
Utah	6	13	16	15	12	17.6	13.2	8.3	9.3	10.0
Idaho	3	4	8	12	11	21.6	17.5	14.0	18.0	15.0
Washington	7	10	20	21	19	20.9	15.0	9.5	14.0	8.9
Oregon	17	29	35	39	37	17.0	15.1	12.0	14.2	12.0
Other States	30	6	.....	[1] 5	[1] 2	.....	.....	.....	[1] 14.0	[1] 4.0

[1] New Mexico only.

RICE (ROUGH).

United States.	716	893	1,335	921	1,055	33.3	37.4	39.0	40.8	39.8
South Carolina	12	4	7	7	8	22.7	22.5	25.0	25.0	26.0
Georgia	3	1	4	3	3	26.9	26.7	26.0	26.0	24.1
Florida	1	1	3	4	3	24.2	25.0	24.0	22.0	25.0
Mississippi	2	2	3	1	1	31.8	27.2	31.0	20.0	19.0
Louisiana	363	452	700	480	555	32.4	20.6	36.0	36.0	36.0
Texas	261	244	281	166	191	33.8	34.3	34.0	30.1	31.2
Arkansas	71	128	175	125	154	38.5	43.5	49.0	53.5	48.0
California	2	60	162	135	140	34.2	62.5	51.0	54.0	59.0
Other States	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

No. 119.—RYE AND RICE: AREA, PRODUCTION, AND FARM VALUE, BY STATES—Con.

RYE—Continued.

State.	Production.					Farm value, Dec. 1, 1922 (preliminary).		
	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Total.	Per bushel.	Per acre.
	1,000 bushels.	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*
United States	**36,093**	**59,933**	**60,490**	**61,675**	**95,497**	**66,085**	**69.2**	**10.64**
Massachusetts	55	66	36	30	57	80	140	26.60
Connecticut	143	165	90	95	100	150	150	30.00
New York	2,289	2,312	1,242	806	880	854	97	15.52
New Jersey	1,232	1,342	902	998	1,159	985	85	16.15
Pennsylvania	4,641	4,459	2,976	3,200	3,740	3,254	87	14.79
Delaware	15	19	75	44	70	74	105	14.80
Maryland	415	420	262	238	258	284	110	16.72
Virginia	626	973	480	418	460	414	90	10.35
West Virginia	215	280	121	120	120	114	95	11.40
North Carolina	463	580	408	273	320	384	120	9.60
South Carolina	30	107	55	50	60	108	180	18.00
Georgia	114	152	110	108	171	231	135	12.82
Ohio	1,131	1,643	1,296	1,079	1,235	1,025	83	11.79
Indiana	1,226	3,623	3,892	3,978	3,816	3,015	79	9.48
Illinois	902	1,651	2,933	3,349	4,096	3,072	75	12.00
Michigan	5,801	5,630	9,849	8,346	8,294	6,303	76	9.73
Wisconsin	6,135	7,258	6,160	5,046	7,139	5,140	72	10.51
Minnesota	5,127	6,547	8,806	11,200	21,926	14,910	68	12.92
Iowa	739	1,098	544	564	1,140	798	70	13.30
Missouri	252	390	336	336	336	312	93	11.16
North Dakota	880	8,452	9,740	10,230	24,506	14,704	60	9.30
South Dakota	314	5,266	2,768	3,056	7,902	4,583	58	10.44
Nebraska	1,056	3,377	1,819	1,918	2,106	1,369	65	7.28
Kansas	365	1,342	1,456	1,141	852	596	70	8.40
Kentucky	296	449	216	180	230	253	110	12.65
Tennessee	223	224	171	152	180	214	119	10.71
Alabama	11	40	11	12	5	8	153	7.65
Texas	21	25	208	156	117	146	125	11.25
Oklahoma	49	104	555	408	310	248	80	8.00
Arkansas	11	18	10	9	12	12	100	12.00
Montana	153	211	472	1,299	1,827	987	54	7.83
Wyoming	49	264	396	504	294	153	52	7.28
Colorado	342	552	1,180	1,058	873	576	66	5.94
Utah	115	177	133	140	120	72	60	6.00
Idaho	65	64	112	216	165	111	67	10.05
Washington	150	139	190	294	169	161	95	8.46
Oregon	300	424	420	554	444	377	85	10.20
Other States	142	90	.....	[1] 70	[1] 8	[1] 8	[1] 100	[1] 4.00

[1] New Mexico only.

RICE (ROUGH)—Continued.

United States	**23,770**	**33,360**	**52,035**	**37,612**	**41,965**	**41,836**	**99.7**	**39.65**
South Carolina	264	99	175	175	208	239	115	29.90
Georgia	65	26	104	78	72	84	117	28.20
Florida	15	18	72	88	75	98	130	32.50
Mississippi	58	52	93	20	19	21	110	20.90
Louisiana	11,754	15,423	25,200	17,280	19,980	17,782	89	32.04
Texas	8,823	8,317	9,554	5,993	5,959	8,760	147	45.86
Arkansas	2,692	5,502	8,575	6,688	7,392	5,766	78	37.44
California	74	3,894	8,262	7,290	8,260	9,086	110	64.90
Other States	25	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

No. 120.—POTATOES: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by States.

[Source: Department of Agriculture].

State.	Acres.					Yield per acre.				
	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).
	Thousands.	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
United States	**3,677**	**3,938**	**3,657**	**3,941**	**4,331**	**97.2**	**96.8**	**110.3**	**91.8**	**104.2**
New England	222	240	224	223	230	172	162	153	226	140
Maine	126	137	123	129	135	209	194	177	298	160
New Hampshire	17	18	15	14	14	133	124	127	160	100
Vermont	26	26	27	25	25	131	124	130	150	120
Massachusetts	25	30	32	29	29	116	123	125	115	90
Rhode Island	5	5	3	3	3	123	123	110	115	90
Connecticut	23	24	24	23	24	106	107	115	103	140
Middle Atlantic	731	746	661	676	699	91	93	125	96	118
New York	378	365	325	330	340	95	94	125	103	110
New Jersey	86	97	90	95	95	94	113	156	95	173
Pennsylvania	267	284	246	251	264	84	84	115	86	108
South Atlantic	255	348	384	372	397	83	94	109	91	98
Delaware	11	11	10	10	10	89	89	106	50	96
Maryland	40	49	54	49	51	84	90	102	65	101
Virginia	96	138	154	149	155	83	103	120	108	107
West Virginia	45	51	47	48	49	86	92	120	85	99
North Carolina	31	45	46	46	48	75	84	91	88	94
South Carolina	10	16	28	30	33	83	85	100	85	76
Georgia	12	17	22	23	25	79	68	74	75	68
Florida	10	21	23	17	26	89	85	105	92	100
East North Central	1,056	1,030	959	906	1,004	95	85	100	68	102
Ohio	192	154	116	120	126	83	78	100	58	89
Indiana	89	85	68	70	74	81	78	96	51	76
Illinois	137	137	122	121	119	73	78	65	53	63
Michigan	350	352	345	340	357	101	81	105	80	106
Wisconsin	288	302	308	315	328	108	96	108	68	124
West North Central	800	867	798	989	1,182	82	87	96	72	84
Minnesota	238	290	319	430	486	107	99	99	75	90
Iowa	168	130	96	96	94	78	80	110	43	90
Missouri	94	98	80	82	90	64	70	82	58	60
North Dakota	50	81	83	124	198	97	87	79	96	90
South Dakota	57	74	75	90	110	76	90	106	61	78
Nebraska	116	120	85	102	139	64	86	99	80	84
Kansas	77	74	60	65	65	56	65	85	64	64
South Central	117	147	135	141	155	75	81	87	64	81
Kentucky	53	59	57	58	59	75	85	99	65	80
Tennessee	39	42	35	35	32	70	75	83	52	80
Alabama	15	32	27	32	48	81	80	67	75	80
Mississippi	10	14	16	16	16	85	79	87	68	85
West South Central	127	148	129	133	141	61	64	67	59	66
Louisiana	22	31	27	27	27	68	66	65	67	65
Texas	47	46	36	37	39	55	58	52	56	62
Oklahoma	31	37	35	36	40	54	62	74	58	68
Arkansas	27	34	31	33	35	70	69	78	55	68
Mountain	189	208	201	264	333	129	145	140	141	146
Montana	29	44	40	41	46	151	130	110	115	126
Wyoming	10	22	15	19	23	116	139	125	108	110
Colorado	85	66	73	113	142	101	143	130	132	130
New Mexico	9	9	4	4	4	76	104	75	60	50
Arizona	1	2	4	4	6	95	102	90	115	85
Utah	16	21	16	15	21	165	163	189	161	197
Nevada	8	12	4	4	5	166	174	135	148	184
Idaho	31	32	45	64	86	175	154	180	185	185
Pacific	180	204	166	177	190	139	133	142	126	131
Washington	60	64	53	60	65	150	137	155	135	145
Oregon	49	55	43	43	49	137	116	130	90	105
California	71	85	70	74	76	129	139	140	140	135

No. 120.—Potatoes: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by States—Con.

State.	Production.					Farm value, Dec. 1, 1922 (preliminary).		
	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1916.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Total.	Per bushel.	Per acre.
	1,000 bushels.	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*
United States	**357,699**	**382,113**	**403,296**	**361,659**	**451,185**	**262,608**	**58.2**	**60.63**
New England	**38,198**	**38,929**	**34,276**	**50,481**	**32,240**	**20,063**	**62**	**87.23**
Maine	26,485	26,526	21,771	38,442	21,600	9,720	45	72.00
New Hampshire	2,268	2,263	1,905	2,240	1,400	1,470	105	105.00
Vermont	3,422	3,202	3,510	3,750	3,000	2,790	93	111.60
Massachusetts	2,933	3,694	4,000	3,335	2,610	2,480	95	85.50
Rhode Island	614	629	330	345	270	243	90	81.00
Connecticut	2,476	2,615	2,760	2,369	3,360	*3,360*	*100*	*140.00*
Middle Atlantic	**66,557**	**69,214**	**82,955**	**64,601**	**82,347**	**55,657**	**68**	**79.62**
New York	36,024	34,574	40,625	33,990	37,400	22,440	60	66.00
New Jersey	8,141	10,866	14,040	9,025	16,435	11,833	72	124.56
Pennsylvania	22,392	23,774	28,290	21,586	28,512	21,384	75	81.00
South Atlantic	**21,216**	**32,829**	**41,717**	**33,744**	**38,887**	**33,460**	**86**	**84.28**
Delaware	962	1,021	1,060	500	960	672	70	67.20
Maryland	3,328	4,405	5,508	3,185	5,151	3,091	60	60.60
Virginia	7,984	14,339	18,480	16,092	16,585	10,780	65	69.55
West Virginia	3,916	4,755	5,640	4,080	4,851	4,220	87	86.13
North Carolina	2,349	3,868	4,186	4,048	4,512	4,557	101	94.94
South Carolina	813	1,435	2,800	2,550	2,508	*3,210*	*128*	*97.28*
Georgia	946	1,185	1,628	1,725	1,700	2,380	140	95.20
Florida	918	1,821	2,415	1,564	2,600	4,550	175	175.00
East North Central	**99,847**	**87,540**	**95,547**	**65,563**	**102,849**	**47,852**	**47**	**47.86**
Ohio	16,090	12,027	11,600	6,960	11,214	10,093	90	80.10
Indiana	7,322	6,697	6,528	3,570	5,624	4,724	84	63.84
Illinois	9,999	10,714	7,930	6,413	7,497	6,747	90	56.70
Michigan	35,289	28,964	36,225	27,200	37,842	12,866	34	36.04
Wisconsin	31,147	29,138	33,264	21,420	40,672	13,422	33	40.92
West North Central	**65,903**	**75,032**	**76,723**	**70,848**	**99,836**	**44,559**	**45**	**37.70**
Minnesota	25,676	28,830	31,581	32,250	43,740	15,309	35	31.50
Iowa	13,311	10,480	10,560	4,128	8,460	5,668	67	60.30
Missouri	6,107	6,926	6,560	4,756	5,400	4,968	92	55.20
North Dakota	4,875	6,957	6,557	11,904	17,820	5,524	31	27.90
South Dakota	4,328	6,725	7,950	5,490	8,580	3,775	44	34.32
Nebraska	7,339	10,311	8,415	8,160	11,676	5,488	47	*39.48*
Kansas	4,267	4,803	5,100	4,160	4,160	3,827	92	58.88
South Central	**8,782**	**11,881**	**11,749**	**9,078**	**12,480**	**15,472**	**124**	**99.82**
Kentucky	4,005	5,027	5,643	3,770	4,720	4,720	100	80.00
Tennessee	2,722	3,203	2,905	1,820	2,560	2,816	110	88.00
Alabama	1,243	2,515	1,809	2,400	3,840	5,760	150	120.00
Mississippi	812	1,136	1,392	1,088	1,360	2,176	160	136.00
West South Central	**7,717**	**9,416**	**8,635**	**7,784**	**9,273**	**12,941**	**140**	**91.76**
Louisiana	1,521	2,136	1,755	1,809	1,755	2,632	150	97.50
Texas	2,604	2,695	1,872	2,072	2,418	3,869	160	99.20
Oklahoma	1,672	2,240	2,590	2,088	2,720	3,346	123	83.64
Arkansas	1,920	2,345	2,418	1,815	2,380	*3,094*	*130*	*88.40*
Mountain	**24,376**	**30,239**	**28,089**	**37,230**	**48,463**	**18,301**	**38**	**54.96**
Montana	4,323	5,653	4,400	4,715	5,796	2,318	40	50.40
Wyoming	1,164	3,194	1,875	2,052	2,530	1,265	50	55.00
Colorado	8,557	9,739	9,490	14,916	18,460	6,830	37	48.10
New Mexico	687	958	300	240	200	290	145	72.50
Arizona	95	233	360	460	510	459	90	76.50
Utah	2,745	3,369	3,024	2,415	4,137	1,655	40	78.80
Nevada	1,395	2,054	540	592	920	552	60	110.40
Idaho	5,410	5,039	8,100	11,840	15,910	4,932	31	57.35
Pacific	**25,103**	**27,033**	**23,605**	**22,330**	**24,830**	**14,303**	**58**	**75.28**
Washington	9,074	8,776	8,215	8,160	9,425	4,241	45	65.25
Oregon	6,851	6,425	5,590	3,870	5,145	2,675	52	54.60
California	9,178	11,832	9,800	10,360	10,260	7,387	72	97.20

No. 121.—SWEET POTATOES AND TOBACCO: AREA, PRODUCTION, AND FARM VALUE, BY STATES.

[Source: Department of Agriculture.]

SWEET POTATOES.

State.	Acres.					Yield per acre.				
	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).
United States	*Thousands.* 619	*Thousands.* 793	*Thousands.* 992	*Thousands.* 1,066	*Thousands.* 1,116	*Bushels.* 92.7	*Bushels.* 94.7	*Bushels.* 104.8	*Bushels.* 92.5	*Bushels.* 98.1
New Jersey	23	21	10	17	20	13.0	11.8	14.3	11.0	17.5
Pennsylvania	1	1	2	2	2	10.9	10.8	13.8	12.4	14.0
Delaware	5	5	9	9	10	12.7	12.2	12.8	10.0	17.2
Maryland	8	9	9	9	10	12.1	12.6	12.6	10.0	15.3
Virginia	36	34	42	44	46	9.8	11.1	12.7	9.5	13.5
West Virginia	2	2	3	3	3	10.3	11.8	11.9	11.5	13.4
North Carolina	80	87	99	102	110	9.6	10.1	10.4	10.1	11.3
South Carolina	49	68	76	83	104	9.3	9.3	10.5	9.5	9.2
Georgia	83	105	132	146	152	8.7	8.7	9.3	8.5	8.3
Florida	21	28	30	32	32	10.9	10.7	9.5	8.5	8.5
Ohio	1	1	3	3	3	10.6	9.9	10.3	10.7	12.0
Indiana	1	2	3	3	3	10.3	10.4	12.0	13.2	12.5
Illinois	9	8	9	9	9	9.5	9.3	9.7	11.0	9.5
Iowa	2	3	4	3	4	9.7	9.4	10.4	10.4	11.0
Missouri	7	7	13	14	14	8.5	9.1	11.0	10.0	9.5
Kansas	5	4	4	4	4	8.4	9.7	13.5	12.5	10.4
Kentucky	10	11	18	18	20	8.7	9.8	10.5	10.4	10.1
Tennessee	23	29	42	44	44	8.5	10.0	10.2	10.0	9.5
Alabama	67	105	118	135	142	9.1	8.9	9.7	9.0	9.5
Mississippi	55	75	103	107	109	9.1	8.8	11.0	8.0	10.5
Louisiana	59	63	80	88	85	8.8	8.5	10.1	9.4	9.2
Texas	42	73	95	100	105	6.6	8.5	10.5	8.2	8.3
Oklahoma	5	13	23	27	27	7.4	8.9	11.5	9.8	7.6
Arkansas	20	32	49	54	47	8.5	10.3	10.5	10.5	8.0
California	5	6	8	8	8	15.7	15.9	12.7	12.0	11.0
Other States	.....	1	2	2	3	.....	7.6	24.3	24.5	27.0

TOBACCO.

United States	*Thousands.* 1,223	*Thousands.* 1,436	*Thousands.* 1,960	*Thousands.* 1,427	*Thousands.* 1,725	*Pounds.* 817.2	*Pounds.* 826.8	*Pounds.* 807.3	*Pounds.* 749.6	*Pounds.* 768.0
Massachusetts	6	9	10	10	9	1,646	1,482	1,550	1,370	1,325
Connecticut	17	22	30	31	28	1,651	1,530	1,480	1,454	1,250
New York	4	4	2	2	2	1,215	1,246	1,280	1,250	1,100
Pennsylvania	43	38	43	42	43	1,311	1,396	1,510	1,460	1,320
Maryland	27	26	35	26	35	707	786	875	715	770
Virginia	185	192	246	167	209	745	710	730	550	750
West Virginia	18	12	10	8	9	741	822	800	750	825
North Carolina	198	351	625	450	515	640	631	694	561	596
South Carolina	30	62	100	80	90	740	652	650	630	640
Georgia	2	2	22	14	11	822	972	600	564	540
Florida	3	4	4	4	3	834	1,036	1,050	900	1,100
Ohio	94	97	63	42	52	866	938	960	920	900
Indiana	22	15	22	14	18	858	910	900	875	900
Wisconsin	40	45	50	48	40	1,190	1,136	1,248	1,281	1,140
Missouri	6	3	5	3	5	877	978	1,000	925	900
Kentucky	430	461	560	385	525	813	896	850	846	850
Tennessee	95	90	130	100	130	736	796	730	750	725
All other	3	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

No. 121.—Sweet Potatoes and Tobacco: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by States—Continued.

SWEET POTATOES—Continued.

State.	Production.					Farm value, Dec. 1, 1922 (preliminary).		
	Average, 1909–1913.	Average, 1914–1918.	1920	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Total.	Per bushel.	Per acre.
	1,000 bushels.	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*
United States	**57,355**	**74,983**	**103,925**	**98,654**	**109,534**	**84,492**	**77.1**	**75.71**
New Jersey	2,995	2,488	2,288	1,870	3,500	2,520	72	126.00
Pennsylvania	109	108	276	248	280	311	111	155.40
Delaware	635	636	1,152	900	1,720	860	50	86.00
Maryland	970	1,157	1,134	900	1,530	765	50	76.50
Virginia	3,497	3,808	5,334	4,180	6,210	5,403	87	117.45
West Virginia	207	235	357	345	402	563	140	187.60
North Carolina	7,702	8,815	10,296	10,302	12,430	9,944	80	90.40
South Carolina	4,594	6,356	7,980	7,885	9,568	6,793	71	65.32
Georgia	7,206	9,179	12,276	12,410	12,616	7,696	61	50.63
Florida	2,323	2,928	2,850	2,720	2,720	2,557	94	79.90
Ohio	106	99	309	321	360	486	135	162.00
Indiana	103	250	360	396	375	450	120	150.00
Illinois	851	741	873	990	855	898	105	99.75
Iowa	193	261	416	312	440	616	140	154.00
Missouri	607	664	1,430	1,400	1,330	1,396	105	99.75
Kansas	421	409	540	500	416	437	105	109.20
Kentucky	870	1,113	1,890	1,872	2,020	2,222	110	111.10
Tennessee	1,948	2,863	4,284	4,400	4,180	3,260	78	74.10
Alabama	6,023	9,411	11,446	12,150	13,490	10,118	75	71.25
Mississippi	5,028	6,609	11,330	8,560	11,445	7,897	69	72.45
Louisiana	5,237	5,329	8,080	8,272	7,820	4,770	61	56.12
Texas	2,798	5,970	9,975	8,200	8,715	7,408	85	70.55
Oklahoma	350	1,121	2,645	2,646	2,052	2,421	118	89.68
Arkansas	1,781	3,323	5,145	5,670	3,760	3,346	89	71.20
California	851	986	1,016	960	880	590	67	73.70
Other States	.....	124	243	245	420	765	375	502.50

TOBACCO—Continued.

	1,000 pounds.	*1,000 pounds.*	*1,000 pounds.*	*1,000 pounds.*	*1,000 pounds.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Cents per lb.*	*Dollars.*
United States	**996,049**	**1,187,708**	**1,582,225**	**1,069,693**	**1,324,840**	**306,179**	**23.1**	**177.50**
Massachusetts	9,374	12,786	15,500	13,700	11,925	3,578	30.0	397.50
Connecticut	27,995	34,602	44,400	45,074	35,000	9,450	27.0	337.50
New York	4,892	4,537	2,560	2,500	2,200	814	37.0	407.00
Pennsylvania	56,333	52,467	64,930	61,320	56,760	9,082	16.0	211.20
Maryland	18,800	20,534	30,625	18,590	26,950	4,582	17.0	130.90
Virginia	137,529	136,475	179,580	91,850	156,750	37,620	24.0	180.00
West Virginia	13,024	10,042	8,000	6,000	7,425	1,634	22.0	181.50
North Carolina	126,204	223,198	433,750	252,450	306,940	93,003	30.3	180.59
South Carolina	21,727	41,562	65,000	50,400	57,600	13,248	23.0	147.20
Georgia	1,306	2,026	13,200	7,896	5,940	1,544	26.0	140.40
Florida	2,854	3,740	4,200	3,600	3,300	1,551	47.0	517.00
Ohio	81,948	90,904	60,480	38,640	46,800	8,892	19.0	171.00
Indiana	19,164	13,428	19,800	12,250	16,200	2,754	17.0	153.00
Wisconsin	47,984	51,226	62,400	61,488	45,600	9,120	20.0	228.00
Missouri	5,457	3,380	5,000	2,775	4,500	1,305	29.0	261.00
Kentucky	349,263	413,480	476,000	325,710	446,250	87,019	19.5	165.75
Tennessee	69,887	71,791	94,900	75,000	94,250	20,735	22.0	159.50
All other	2,308	1,530	1,900	450	450	248	.....	.....

No. 122.—TAME HAY: AREA, PRODUCTION, AND FARM VALUE, BY STATES.

[Source: Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Acres.			Production.[1]			Yield per acre.			Farm value Dec. 1, 1922 (preliminary).	
	Average, 1916–1920.	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Average, 1916–1920.	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Average, 1916–1920.	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Total.	Per ton.
	Thousands.	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Dollars.*
United States	**56,334**	**58,769**	**61,208**	**85,075**	**82,379**	**96,687**	**1.51**	**1.40**	**1.58**	**1,217,044**	**12.59**
New England	**3,459**	**3,383**	**3,395**	**4,651**	**3,364**	**4,476**	**1.34**	**.99**	**1.32**	**80,141**	**17.89**
Maine	1,199	1,245	1,233	1,463	996	1,541	1.22	.80	1.25	20,187	13.10
New Hampshire	472	450	450	595	428	585	1.25	.95	1.30	11,408	19.50
Vermont	942	900	909	1,413	945	1,273	1.49	1.05	1.40	22,278	17.50
Massachusetts	442	423	435	623	529	587	1.40	1.25	1.35	13,501	23.00
Rhode Island	53	45	45	69	50	54	1.30	1.10	1.20	1,431	26.50
Connecticut	351	320	323	488	416	436	1.38	1.30	1.35	11,336	26.00
Middle Atlantic	**7,911**	**8,220**	**8,228**	**11,203**	**8,921**	**12,191**	**1.42**	**1.09**	**1.48**	**174,810**	**14.34**
New York	4,560	4,895	4,870	6,351	4,895	6,818	1.40	1.00	1.40	96,134	14.10
New Jersey	325	300	303	501	396	485	1.54	1.32	1.60	8,778	18.10
Pennsylvania	3,026	3,025	3,055	4,351	3,630	4,888	1.43	1.20	1.60	69,898	14.30
South Atlantic	**3,801**	**4,007**	**4,336**	**4,590**	**4,344**	**5,415**	**1.21**	**1.08**	**1.25**	**93,627**	**17.29**
Delaware	75	73	77	100	88	116	1.33	1.20	1.50	2,204	19.00
Maryland	428	390	406	601	526	658	1.41	1.35	1.62	12,173	18.50
Virginia	959	930	976	1,220	911	1,220	1.27	.98	1.25	19,520	16.00
West Virginia	764	725	768	1,007	870	1,037	1.31	1.20	1.35	17,422	16.80
North Carolina	582	690	800	656	897	1,120	1.14	1.30	1.40	20,384	18.20
South Carolina	295	396	455	308	321	455	1.06	.81	1.00	7,962	17.50
Georgia	595	693	728	600	610	679	1.02	.88	.92	11,390	17.00
Florida	103	110	126	98	121	139	.98	1.10	1.10	2,572	18.50
East North Central	**13,893**	**14,682**	**15,823**	**19,759**	**17,382**	**23,921**	**1.42**	**1.18**	**1.51**	**274,035**	**11.46**
Ohio	3,075	3,213	3,374	4,365	4,081	4,892	1.42	1.27	1.45	52,834	10.80
Indiana	2,204	2,360	2,575	3,023	2,549	3,734	1.37	1.08	1.45	41,821	11.20
Illinois	3,127	3,172	3,645	4,168	3,743	5,285	1.33	1.18	1.45	66,062	12.50
Michigan	2,702	2,873	3,074	3,583	2,873	4,457	1.33	1.00	1.45	45,016	10.10
Wisconsin	2,785	3,064	3,155	4,620	4,136	5,553	1.65	1.35	1.76	68,302	12.30
West North Central	**13,294**	**13,368**	**14,112**	**20,412**	**20,109**	**22,028**	**1.54**	**1.50**	**1.56**	**221,286**	**10.05**
Minnesota	1,908	1,949	1,988	3,200	2,924	3,141	1.54	1.50	1.58	33,609	10.70
Iowa	3,290	3,171	3,393	4,731	4,693	4,750	1.44	1.48	1.40	47,500	10.00
Missouri	3,098	3,200	3,520	3,682	3,616	3,872	1.19	1.13	1.10	44,528	11.50
North Dakota	692	961	1,028	813	1,297	1,655	1.19	1.35	1.61	12,412	7.50
South Dakota	828	970	1,000	1,410	1,358	1,750	1.70	1.40	1.75	13,125	7.50
Nebraska	1,718	1,565	1,553	3,058	3,427	3,323	1.77	2.19	2.14	37,218	11.20
Kansas	1,760	1,552	1,630	3,518	2,794	3,537	2.00	1.80	2.17	32,894	9.30
East South Central	**3,519**	**3,644**	**3,777**	**4,120**	**3,876**	**4,647**	**1.17**	**1.06**	**1.23**	**72,827**	**15.67**
Kentucky	1,046	1,051	1,177	1,329	1,104	1,471	1.27	1.05	1.25	21,330	14.50
Tennessee	1,205	1,329	1,382	1,532	1,528	1,866	1.27	1.15	1.35	30,602	16.40
Alabama	924	836	760	790	752	760	.89	.90	1.00	12,920	17.00
Mississippi	344	428	458	469	492	550	1.37	1.15	1.20	7,975	14.50
West South Central	**1,945**	**2,366**	**2,435**	**2,717**	**3,189**	**3,595**	**1.40**	**1.35**	**1.48**	**44,942**	**12.50**
Louisiana	218	208	214	326	266	342	1.49	1.28	1.60	4,549	13.30
Texas	539	639	671	669	882	1,074	1.24	1.38	1.60	12,351	11.50
Oklahoma	688	910	965	1,103	1,383	1,448	1.58	1.52	1.50	18,100	12.50
Arkansas	500	609	585	619	658	731	1.26	1.08	1.25	9,942	13.60
Mountain	**4,444**	**4,967**	**5,042**	**9,583**	**11,282**	**11,115**	**2.16**	**2.27**	**2.20**	**115,821**	**10.42**
Montana	923	1,045	1,045	1,368	1,881	1,986	1.50	1.80	1.90	17,874	9.00
Wyoming	609	690	710	1,106	1,242	1,349	1.80	1.80	1.90	11,466	8.50
Colorado	1,091	1,195	1,239	2,373	2,510	2,354	2.18	2.10	1.90	26,365	11.20
New Mexico	191	191	172	415	458	310	2.18	2.40	1.80	6,045	19.50
Arizona	151	150	165	520	450	578	3.42	3.00	3.50	10,404	18.00
Utah	435	490	503	1,044	1,284	1,459	2.40	2.62	2.90	11,904	8.20
Nevada	206	177	179	522	473	507	2.50	2.67	2.83	5,983	11.80
Idaho	838	1,029	1,029	2,235	2,984	2,572	2.70	2.90	2.50	25,720	10.00
Pacific	**4,068**	**4,132**	**4,060**	**8,040**	**9,912**	**9,299**	**1.98**	**2.40**	**2.29**	**139,555**	**15.01**
Washington	872	1,008	987	1,887	2,621	2,310	2.16	2.60	2.34	37,422	16.20
Oregon	881	995	965	1,767	2,288	1,930	2.00	2.30	2.00	26,248	13.60
California	2,315	2,129	2,108	4,386	5,003	5,059	1.91	2.35	2.40	75,885	15.00

[1] Tons of 2,000 pounds.

No. 123.—WILD HAY: AREA, PRODUCTION, AND FARM VALUE, BY STATES.

[Source: Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Acres.			Production.[1]			Yield per acre.			Farm value Dec. 1, 1922. (preliminary).	
	Average, 1916-1920.	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Average, 1916-1920.	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Average, 1916-1920.	1921	1922 (preliminary).	Total.	Per ton.
	Thousands.	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Dollars.*
United States.	**16,230**	**15,032**	**15,842**	**17,054**	**15,391**	**16,104**	**1.05**	**0.98**	**1.02**	**114,635**	**7.12**
New England	81	62	62	81	59	64	1.00	.95	1.03	805	12.58
Maine	20	15	15	20	13	16	1.00	.86	1.10	176	11.00
New Hampshire	17	12	12	16	10	12	.98	.80	1.00	144	12.06
Vermont	13	13	13	14	13	14	1.09	1.00	1.10	147	10.50
Massachusetts	18	12	12	18	12	12	1.05	1.00	1.00	174	14.50
Rhode Island	1	1	1	1	1	1	.94	.88	.90	18	17.80
Connecticut	12	9	9	12	10	9	1.05	1.10	1.00	146	16.20
Middle Atlantic	111	111	112	140	121	138	1.26	1.09	1.23	1,386	10.40
New York	66	65	67	81	65	79	1.23	1.00	1.18	790	10.00
New Jersey	28	23	22	38	28	31	1.35	1.23	1.40	372	12.00
Pennsylvania	17	23	23	21	28	28	1.26	1.20	1.20	224	8.00
South Atlantic	106	101	107	117	98	115	1.10	.97	1.07	1,692	14.71
Delaware	6	1	2	7	1	2	1.27	.87	1.24	20	10.00
Maryland	5	4	4	6	5	4	1.28	1.20	1.12	60	15.00
Virginia	13	12	14	15	9	14	1.11	.75	1.00	189	13.50
West Virginia	8	11	11	10	12	13	1.19	1.10	1.20	182	14.00
North Carolina	43	42	45	45	42	54	1.06	1.00	1.20	837	15.50
South Carolina	8	6	6	10	5	6	1.17	.81	1.00	89	14.80
Georgia	15	19	19	16	19	17	1.02	1.00	.92	230	13.50
Florida	8	6	6	8	5	5	1.02	.90	.90	85	17.00
East North Central	517	504	477	702	596	615	1.36	1.18	1.29	4,897	7.96
Ohio	2	2	2	3	3	3	1.38	1.40	1.50	30	10.00
Indiana	45	21	22	57	22	25	1.24	1.07	1.14	212	8.50
Illinois	86	62	62	109	74	78	1.25	1.20	1.25	780	10.00
Michigan	43	55	56	54	60	73	1.23	1.10	1.30	518	7.10
Wisconsin	341	364	335	479	437	436	1.41	1.20	1.30	3,357	7.70
West North Central	12,223	11,608	11,858	12,902	11,285	11,877	1.06	.97	1.00	77,337	6.51
Minnesota	1,897	2,033	2,053	2,587	2,602	2,505	1.35	1.28	1.22	19,288	7.70
Iowa	546	450	432	675	522	492	1.24	1.16	1.14	4,133	8.40
Missouri	141	129	134	145	142	127	1.03	1.10	.95	952	7.50
North Dakota	2,262	2,308	2,469	2,084	2,308	2,592	.92	1.00	1.05	12,960	5.00
South Dakota	3,406	3,500	3,675	3,582	2,800	3,308	1.05	.80	.90	18,194	5.50
Nebraska	2,796	2,256	2,208	2,720	1,895	1,877	.97	.84	.85	15,954	8.50
Kansas	1,175	932	887	1,109	1,016	976	.92	1.09	1.10	5,856	6.00
East South Central	125	141	141	143	143	150	1.14	1.01	1.06	1,767	11.78
Kentucky	13	26	23	14	23	26	1.15	.90	1.15	325	12.50
Tennessee	40	50	52	44	58	57	1.11	1.15	1.10	627	11.00
Alabama	31	25	25	33	22	22	1.05	.90	.90	297	13.50
Mississippi	41	40	41	52	40	45	1.25	1.00	1.10	518	11.50
West South Central	944	832	847	903	863	832	.96	1.04	.98	7,480	8.97
Louisiana	25	15	18	32	20	25	1.29	1.30	1.40	225	9.00
Texas	211	203	201	199	223	221	.95	1.10	1.10	2,210	10.00
Oklahoma	580	485	495	533	485	446	.93	1.00	.90	3,345	7.50
Arkansas	128	129	133	139	135	140	1.07	1.05	1.05	1,680	12.00
Mountain	1,688	1,843	1,823	1,589	1,741	1,878	.94	.94	1.03	15,739	8.38
Montana	553	657	692	424	526	623	.74	.80	.90	4,984	8.00
Wyoming	279	300	300	279	240	270	.99	.80	.90	2,295	8.50
Colorado	428	407	366	413	407	355	.96	1.00	.97	3,195	9.00
New Mexico	35	48	30	28	41	24	.79	.85	.80	432	18.00
Arizona	11	15	10	12	15	5	1.01	1.00	.50	60	12.00
Utah	90	106	112	122	117	155	1.35	1.10	1.38	852	5.50
Nevada	176	179	181	168	199	288	.97	1.11	1.59	2,736	9.50
Idaho	122	131	132	143	196	158	1.18	1.50	1.20	1,185	7.50
Pacific	435	430	415	477	485	435	1.10	1.13	1.05	3,552	8.17
Washington	29	30	27	37	45	31	1.30	1.50	1.14	372	12.00
Oregon	207	233	228	233	256	228	1.12	1.10	1.00	1,596	7.00
California	199	167	160	207	184	176	1.04	1.10	1.10	1,584	9.00

[1] Tons of 2,000 pounds.

No. 124.—COTTON AND COTTONSEED: AREA, PRODUCTION, AND FARM VALUE, BY STATES, 1909–1922.

[Source: Department of Agriculture.]

ALABAMA.

Yearly average or year.	Cotton.					Cottonseed.			Total value.
	Acres.	Bales.[1]	Value.	Yield per acre.	Farm price per pound.	Quantity.	Value.	Farm price per ton.[2]	
	Thousands.	*Thousands.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Cents.*	*1,000 tons.*[3]	*1,000 dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*
1909–1913	3,708	1,354	81,844	174	12.4	601	13,870	23.73	95,714
1914–1918	3,024	925	69,585	142	18.5	411	16,824	49.34	86,409
1913	3,760	1,495	90,829	190	12.7	664	15,600	23.50	106,429
1914	4,007	1,751	56,118	209	6.7	778	14,700	18.90	70,818
1915	3,340	1,021	56,657	146	11.1	453	16,720	36.90	73,377
1916	*3,225*	*533*	*52,007*	79	19.5	236	12,880	54.56	64,887
1917	1,977	518	72,505	125	28.0	230	15,910	69.17	88,415
1918	2,570	801	108,084	149	27.0	356	23,910	67.15	131,994
1919	2,791	713	124,103	122	34.8	316	23,020	72.85	147,123
1920	2,858	663	49,702	111	15.0	294	7,840	26.67	57,542
1921	2,235	580	46,418	124	16.0	257	7,890	30.70	54,308
1922 (preliminary)	2,810	835	100,200	142	24.0	371	15,953	.....	116,153

ARIZONA.

1917	41	22	3,011	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918	95	56	13,345	280	48.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
1919	107	60	15,261	270	51.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920	230	103	15,468	224	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
1921	*90*	*45*	*6,119*	*242*	*27.0*	.....	.....	.....	.....
1922	100	42	6,300	200	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....

ARKANSAS.

1909–1913	2,262	868	52,361	183	12.2	386	8,206	21.69	60,567
1914–1918	2,596	985	93,307	183	18.8	438	20,408	46.29	113,715
1913	2,502	1,073	59,580	205	11.6	477	9,250	19.40	68,830
1914	2,480	1,016	32,084	196	6.6	451	7,670	17.00	39,754
1915	2,170	816	47,328	180	11.6	363	12,380	34.10	59,708
1916	2,900	1,134	111,135	209	19.6	504	25,330	50.26	136,465
1917	2,740	974	137,299	170	28.2	432	28,420	65.79	165,719
1918	2,991	987	137,240	158	27.8	439	28,240	64.32	165,480
1919	*2,725*	*884*	*160,974*	*155*	*36.4*	*393*	*24,880*	*63.30*	*185,854*
1920	2,980	1,215	80,761	195	13.3	540	12,400	22.96	93,161
1921	2,382	797	64,153	160	16.1	354	9,990	28.21	74,143
1922 (preliminary)	2,844	1,040	122,720	175	23.6	462	17,995	.....	140,715

CALIFORNIA (includes Lower California).

1909–1913	[4] 10	[4] 12	[4] 691	[4] 419	[4] 11.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
1914–1918	89	49	5,181	358	19.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1913	14	23	1,419	500	13.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
1914	47	50	1,070	500	7.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
1915	39	29	1,599	380	11.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916	52	44	4,362	400	20.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	136	58	8,096	242	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918	173	67	10,103	270	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
1919	185	56	12,063	268	43.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920	275	75	11,278	266	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
1921	140	34	2,899	258	17.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
1922	203	85	11,050	200	26.0	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Production of lint (excluding linters) in 500-pound gross weight bales.
[2] Yearly average farm price based upon monthly averages weighted by monthly movement.
[3] Short tons: 2,000 pounds.
[4] Average, 1910–1913.

No. 124.—COTTON AND COTTONSEED: AREA, PRODUCTION, AND FARM VALUE, BY STATES, 1909–1922—Continued.

FLORIDA.

Yearly average or year.	Cotton.					Cottonseed.			Total value.
	Acres.	Bales.	Value.	Yield per acre.	Farm price per pound.	Quantity.	Value.	Farm price per ton.	
	Thousands.	*Thousands.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Cents.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*
1909–1913	243	62	5,107	123	17.0	34	734	22.09	5,841
1914–1918	191	48	6,161	117	30.3	28	1,112	45.39	7,273
1913	188	59	4,792	150	17.0	31	650	21.00	5,442
1914	221	81	4,763	175	12.2	43	740	17.30	5,503
1915	193	48	3,540	120	14.8	27	850	31.60	4,390
1916	191	41	6,425	105	31.0	26	1,240	47.63	7,665
1917	183	38	9,559	100	50.5	25	1,600	64.19	11,159
1918	167	29	6,324	85	43.0	17	1,130	66.23	7,454
1919	103	16	3,344	74	42.0	8	530	66.80	3,874
1920	100	18	1,540	86	17.0	8	220	28.10	1,760
1921	65	11	981	80	18.0	5	160	31.83	1,141
1922 (preliminary)	124	25	2,875	97	23.0	11	374	.....	3,249

GEORGIA.

1909–1913	5,141	2,087	127,034	193	12.5	938	21,478	23.49	148,512
1914–1918	5,214	2,091	189,373	191	18.9	939	45,024	49.96	234,397
1913	5,318	2,317	141,722	208	12.8	1,038	25,120	24.20	166,842
1914	5,433	2,718	89,674	239	6.9	1,217	24,580	20.20	114,254
1915	4,825	1,909	108,795	189	11.4	860	31,730	36.90	140,525
1916	5,277	1,821	181,183	165	19.9	826	45,980	55.66	227,163
1917	5,195	1,884	271,283	173	28.8	847	58,660	69.26	329,943
1918	5,341	2,122	291,831	190	27.5	947	64,170	67.76	356,001
1919	5,220	1,660	297,056	152	35.8	736	55,260	75.08	352,316
1920	4,900	1,415	108,257	138	15.3	628	16,640	26.50	124,897
1921	4,172	787	65,328	90	16.6	349	11,070	31.73	76,398
1922	3,466	725	86,638	100	23.9	322	14,603	.....	101,241

LOUISIANA.

1909–1913	1,031	341	19,950	157	12.0	151	3,210	22.16	23,16
1914–1918	1,335	246	48,602	175	18.3	219	10,604	45.50	59,20
1913	1,244	444	24,840	170	11.7	197	3,640	18.50	28,48
1914	1,299	449	14,820	165	6.9	200	3,720	18.60	18,54
1915	990	341	19,099	165	11.2	151	4,830	32.00	23,92
1916	1,250	443	42,324	170	19.1	197	9,740	49.45	52,06
1917	1,454	639	85,270	210	26.7	284	18,080	63.67	103,35
1918	1,683	588	80,811	167	27.5	261	16,650	63.80	97,461
1919	1,527	298	52,094	93	35.0	132	8,660	65.57	60,754
1920	1,470	388	27,524	126	14.2	172	4,490	26.08	32,014
1921	1,168	279	20,914	114	15.0	124	3,400	27.42	24,314
1922 (preliminary)	1,185	357	42,840	144	24.0	158	6,107	.....	48,947

MISSISSIPPI.

1909–1913	3,181	1,181	74,131	178	12.5	525	12,290	23.48	86,421
1914–1918	2,965	1,029	95,974	166	19.0	457	21,192	47.38	117,166
1913	3,067	1,311	79,107	204	12.6	583	13,060	22.40	92,167
1914	3,054	1,246	40,526	195	6.8	553	10,340	18.70	50,866
1915	2,735	954	54,853	167	11.5	424	14,540	34.30	69,393
1916	3,110	812	83,209	125	20.5	361	18,840	52.18	102,049
1917	2,788	905	129,041	155	28.5	402	26,900	66.92	155,941
1918	3,138	1,226	170,421	187	27.8	545	35,340	64.84	205,761
1919	2,848	961	180,166	160	37.5	427	28,100	65.80	208,266
1920	2,950	895	68,491	145	15.3	397	9,570	24.10	78,061
1921	2,628	813	67,480	148	16.6	361	10,330	28.62	77,810
1922	3,078	1,010	121,705	157	24.1	448	18,144	.....	139,849

No. 124.—Cotton and Cottonseed: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by States, 1909–1922—Continued.

MISSOURI.

Yearly average or year.	Cotton.					Cottonseed.			Total value.
	Acres.	Bales.	Value.	Yield per acre.	Farm price per pound.	Quantity.	Value.	Farm price per ton.	
	Thousands.	*Thousands.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Cents.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*
1909–1913	105	65	3,638	292	11.6	29	339	23.88	3,977
1914–1918	135	63	5,602	225	18.2	28	1,280	46.46	6,882
1913	112	67	3,697	286	11.5	30	640	21.20	4,337
1914	145	82	2,545	270	6.5	36	790	22.00	3,335
1915	96	48	2,640	240	11.0	21	660	31.20	3,300
1916	133	63	5,956	225	19.0	28	1,460	52.18	7,416
1917	153	61	8,364	190	27.5	27	1,730	64.20	10,094
1918	148	62	8,392	200	27.0	28	1,760	62.70	10,152
1919	125	64	10,885	257	34.0	28	2,040	72.68	12,925
1920	136	79	5,323	275	13.5	35	790	22.71	6,113
1921	103	70	5,245	325	15.0	31	970	31.41	6,211
1922 (preliminary)	198	149	16,018	360	21.5	66	2,343	.....	18,365
NORTH CAROLINA.									
1909–1913	1,516	808	48,319	252	12.3	358	8,850	25.57	57,169
1914–1918	1,475	760	67,774	245	18.3	337	16,278	49.59	84,052
1913	1,576	792	47,608	239	12.6	351	9,130	26.00	56,738
1914	1,527	931	30,634	290	6.9	412	8,900	21.60	39,534
1915	1,282	699	39,172	260	11.2	310	11,470	37.00	50,642
1916	1,451	655	63,497	215	19.4	290	15,580	53.74	79,077
1917	1,515	618	85,591	194	27.7	273	18,630	68.25	104,221
1918	1,600	898	118,504	268	26.4	398	26,810	67.36	145,314
1919	1,490	830	146,232	266	35.2	368	27,340	74.30	173,572
1920	1,587	925	67,045	275	14.5	410	10,550	25.72	77,595
1921	1,403	776	63,650	264	16.4	344	11,420	33.19	75,070
1922	1,626	852	104,370	250	24.5	378	17,407	.....	121,777
OKLAHOMA.									
1909–1913	2,539	870	48,658	164	11.4	387	7,560	20.23	56,218
1914–1918	2,617	852	71,205	157	17.8	379	15,622	44.19	86,827
1913	3,009	840	45,827	132	11.4	373	7,650	20.50	53,477
1914	2,847	1,262	39,277	212	6.5	561	8,190	14.60	47,467
1915	1,895	640	36,138	162	11.3	285	8,720	30.60	44,858
1916	2,562	823	78,255	154	19.0	366	18,970	51.82	97,205
1917	2,783	959	127,078	165	26.5	426	26,310	61.75	153,388
1918	2,998	577	73,553	92	25.5	256	15,920	62.19	89,473
1919	2,424	1,016	178,839	195	35.2	452	27,130	60.02	205,969
1920	2,749	1,336	70,156	230	10.5	594	11,210	18.88	81,366
1921	2,206	481	37,059	104	15.4	214	5,300	24.78	42,359
1922 (preliminary)	2,951	635	73,025	103	23.0	282	10,434	.....	83,459
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
1909–1913	2,662	1,295	78,696	230	12.4	576	13,622	24.18	92,318
1914–1918	2,799	1,281	120,117	218	18.8	570	28,220	49.95	148,337
1913	2,790	1,378	83,541	235	12.7	613	15,750	25.70	99,291
1914	2,861	1,534	50,553	255	6.9	682	14,190	20.80	64,743
1915	2,516	1,134	64,066	215	11.3	504	18,400	36.50	82,466
1916	2,780	932	91,319	160	19.6	414	22,760	54.98	114,079
1917	2,837	1,237	175,036	208	28.4	550	38,200	69.45	213,236
1918	3,001	1,570	216,649	250	27.6	699	47,550	68.03	264,199
1919	2,835	1,426	254,567	240	35.7	633	47,460	74.98	302,027
1920	2,964	1,623	117,673	260	14.5	720	16,620	23.09	134,293
1921	2,571	755	60,365	140	16.0	334	11,510	34.45	71,875
1922	2,058	530	64,395	123	24.3	235	10,928	.....	75,323

No. 124.—Cotton and Cottonseed: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by States, 1909–1922—Continued.

TENNESSEE.

Yearly average or year.	Cotton.					Cottonseed.			Total value.
	Acres.	Bales.	Value.	Yield per acre.	Farm price per pound.	Quantity.	Value.	Farm price per ton.	
	Thousands.	*Thousands.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Cents.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*
1909–1913	797	337	20,241	200	12.3	150	3,480	23.71	23,721
1914–1918	872	328	28,710	180	18.2	146	6,632	47.05	35,342
1913	865	379	23,072	210	12.7	169	4,140	24.50	27,212
1914	915	384	11,749	200	6.4	171	3,130	18.30	14,879
1915	772	303	17,143	188	11.3	135	4,730	35.00	21,873
1916	887	382	37,286	206	19.5	170	8,770	51.59	46,056
1917	882	240	32,832	130	27.3	107	7,090	66.27	39,922
1918	902	330	44,014	175	26.7	147	9,440	64.19	53,454
1919	758	310	51,932	195	33.5	138	9,210	66.73	61,142
1920	840	325	21,131	185	13.0	145	3,700	25.49	24,831
1921	634	302	24,156	228	16.0	134	4,090	30.49	28,246
1922 (preliminary)	1,007	400	49,000	190	24.5	178	7,743	.....	56,743

TEXAS.

1909–1913	10,920	3,731	215,097	162	11.8	1,659	32,868	20.59	247,965
1914–1918	11,233	3,473	298,820	148	18.4	1,545	62,646	43.38	361,466
1913	12,597	3,945	217,327	150	11.5	1,755	36,150	20.60	253,477
1914	11,931	4,592	149,574	184	6.8	2,043	31,260	15.30	180,834
1915	10,510	3,227	179,125	147	11.1	1,436	42,070	29.30	221,195
1916	11,400	3,726	361,393	157	19.4	1,658	75,940	45.80	437,333
1917	11,092	3,125	417,238	135	26.7	1,390	89,290	64.21	506,528
1918	11,233	2,697	380,215	115	28.2	1,199	74,670	62.28	454,885
1919	10,476	3,099	542,319	140	35.0	1,379	82,640	59.93	624,959
1920	11,898	4,345	286,789	174	13.2	1,934	41,350	21.38	328,139
1921	10,745	2,198	176,952	98	16.1	978	27,430	28.05	204,382
1922	12,125	3,290	386,575	130	23.5	1,461	57,710	.....	444,285

VIRGINIA.

1909–1913	39	20	1,207	244	12.2	9	216	.....	1,423
1914–1918	43	22	2,072	250	18.5	10	486	.....	2,558
1913	47	23	1,467	240	13.1	10	260	.....	1,727
1914	45	25	880	265	7.3	11	240	.....	1,120
1915	34	16	901	225	11.4	7	260	.....	1,161
1916	42	27	2,631	310	19.4	12	640	.....	3,271
1917	50	19	2,610	180	27.8	8	550	.....	3,160
1918	44	25	3,297	270	26.5	11	740	.....	4,037
1919	42	23	3,942	255	35.0	10	740	.....	4,682
1920	42	22	1,600	230	15.0	9	230	.....	1,830
1921	34	17	1,342	230	16.4	7	220	.....	1,562
1922 (preliminary)	53	25	2,875	225	23.0	11	478	.....	3,353

ALL OTHER STATES.

1909–1913	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	7	144	.....	144
1914–1918	17	9	766	.....	.....	33	1,464	.....	2,230
1913	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	14	310	.....	310
1914	20	14	457	.....	.....	28	500	.....	957
1915	15	7	404	.....	.....	16	540	.....	944
1916	25	14	1,333	.....	.....	25	940	.....	2,273
1917	15	5	785	.....	.....	39	2,180	.....	2,965
1918	12	6	850	.....	.....	57	3,160	.....	4,010
1919	10	5	881	.....	.....	54	3,460	.....	4,341
1920	24	13	920	.....	.....	85	1,380	.....	2,300
1921	18	9	872	.....	.....	39	780	.....	1,652
1922	36	15	1,875	.....	.....	41	1,325	.....	3,200

No. 125.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

[Source: Department of Agriculture.]

Yearly average or year.	Area.	Production	Value.[1]	Yield per acre.	Unit price.[1]	Area.	Production.	Value.[1]	Yield per acre.	Unit price.[1]
	Corn.					Wheat.				
	1,000 acres.	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Cents per bushel.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Cents per bushel*
1866–1875	37,216	969,948	454,535	26.1	46.9	20,470	244,672	257,587	12.0	105.3
1876–1885	61,671	1,564,992	617,780	25.4	39.5	34,433	424,708	390,738	12.3	92.0
1886–1895	74,274	1,769,616	648,785	23.8	36.7	37,500	476,788	321,071	12.7	67.3
1896–1900	90,589	2,373,786	669,420	26.2	28.1	48,989	633,074	415,922	12.9	66.3
1901–1905	93,545	2,366,483	1,043,140	25.3	45.3	50,194	700,274	501,096	13.9	72.4
1906–1910	97,327	2,682,288	1,366,651	27.6	51.3	45,766	675,077	579,536	14.7	86.3
1911–1915	105,672	2,754,164	1,644,511	26.0	60.3	51,910	806,361	705,890	15.4	86.8
1916–1920	105,072	2,830,942	3,109,625	27.0	111.0	58,685	799,083	1,491,445	13.7	184.8
1913	105,820	2,446,988	1,692,092	23.1	69.1	50,184	763,380	610,122	15.2	79.9
1914	103,435	2,672,804	1,722,070	25.8	64.4	53,541	891,017	878,680	16.6	98.6
1915	106,197	2,994,793	1,722,680	28.2	57.5	60,469	1,025,801	942,303	17.0	91.9
1916	105,296	2,566,927	2,280,729	24.4	88.9	52,316	636,318	1,019,968	12.2	160.3
1917	110,730	3,065,233	3,920,228	26.3	127.9	45,089	636,655	1,278,112	14.1	200.8
1918	104,467	2,502,665	3,416,240	24.0	136.5	59,181	921,438	1,881,826	15.6	204.2
1919	97,170	2,811,302	3,780,597	28.9	134.5	75,694	967,979	2,080,056	12.8	214.9
1920	101,699	3,208,584	2,150,332	31.5	67.0	61,143	833,027	1,197,263	13.6	143.7
1921	103,740	3,068,569	1,297,213	29.6	42.3	63,696	814,905	754,834	12.8	92.6
1922 (preliminary)	102,428	2,890,712	1,900,287	28.2	65.7	61,230	856,211	864,139	14.0	100.9
	Oats.					Rye.				
	1,000 acres.	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Cents per bushel.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Cents per bushel.*
1866–1875	9,680	272,993	102,423	28.2	37.5	1,347	18,267	14,559	13.6	79.7
1876–1885	17,143	469,856	152,594	27.4	32.5	1,892	24,625	15,540	13.0	63.1
1886–1895	27,482	717,149	207,040	26.1	28.9	2,188	27,975	15,278	12.8	54.6
1896–1900	20,319	849,004	195,462	28.9	22.8	2,074	31,272	14,142	15.1	45.2
1901–1905	30,953	951,752	308,350	30.7	32.8	2,077	33,064	19,091	15.9	57.8
1906–1910	34,741	988,734	385,820	28.4	39.7	2,182	35,617	24,723	16.3	69.5
1911–1915	38,703	1,230,499	473,133	31.7	39.2	2,494	41,399	31,903	16.5	76.6
1916–1920	42,456	1,412,602	865,991	33.2	61.3	4,927	67,762	96,485	13.9	139.9
1913	38,399	1,121,768	439,596	29.2	39.2	2,557	41,381	26,220	16.2	63.4
1914	38,442	1,141,060	499,431	29.7	43.8	2,541	42,779	37,018	16.8	86.5
1915	40,996	1,549,030	559,506	37.8	36.1	3,129	54,050	45,083	17.3	83.4
1916	41,527	1,251,837	655,928	30.1	52.4	3,213	48,862	59,676	15.2	122.1
1917	43,553	1,592,740	1,061,474	36.6	66.6	4,317	62,933	107,447	14.6	166.0
1918	44,349	1,538,124	1,090,322	34.7	70.9	6,391	91,041	138,038	14.2	151.6
1919	40,359	1,184,030	833,922	29.3	70.4	6,307	75,483	100,573	12.0	133.2
1920	42,491	1,496,281	688,311	35.2	46.0	4,409	60,490	76,693	13.7	126.8
1921	45,495	1,078,341	325,954	23.7	30.2	4,528	61,675	43,014	13.6	69.7
1922 (preliminary)	40,693	1,215,496	478,548	29.9	39.4	6,210	95,497	66,085	15.4	69.2

[1] Farm values as of Dec. 1.

No. 125.—Acreage, Production, and Value of Principal Crops for the United States as a Whole—Continued.

Yearly average or year.	Barley. Area.	Barley. Production	Barley. Value.	Barley. Yield per acre.	Barley. Unit price.	Buckwheat. Area.	Buckwheat. Production.	Buckwheat. Value.	Buckwheat. Yield per acre.	Buckwheat. Unit price.
	1,000 acres.	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Cents per bushel.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Cents per bushel.*
1866–1875	1,196	26,992	21,382	22.6	79.2	730	13,369	9,735	18.3	72.8
1876–1885	2,102	47,029	28,686	22.4	61.0	799	11,616	7,510	14.5	64.7
1886–1895	3,490	79,646	37,464	22.8	47.0	879	12,854	7,031	14.6	54.7
1896–1900	4,315	102,951	37,847	23.9	36.7	821	14,367	6,720	17.5	47.6
1901–1905	5,520	150,063	64,829	27.2	43.4	859	15,670	9,343	18.2	59.6
1906–1910	7,281	181,788	99,631	25.1	55.1	759	16,543	23,313	19.3	68.3
1911–1915	7,474	197,211	114,389	26.5	59.4	808	16,514	12,127	20.4	73.9
1916–1920	8,150	197,447	189,902	24.1	97.1	836	14,426	20,963	17.4	142.7
1913	7,499	178,189	95,731	23.8	53.7	805	13,833	10,445	17.2	75.5
1914	7,565	194,953	105,903	25.8	54.3	792	16,881	12,892	21.3	76.4
1915	7,148	228,851	118,172	32.0	51.6	769	15,056	11,843	19.6	78.7
1916	7,757	182,309	160,646	23.5	88.1	828	11,662	13,147	14.1	112.7
1917	8,933	211,759	240,758	23.7	113.7	924	16,022	25,631	17.3	160.0
1918	9,740	256,225	234,942	26.3	91.7	1,027	16,905	28,142	16.5	166.5
1919	6,720	147,608	178,080	22.0	120.6	700	14,399	21,032	20.6	146.1
1920	7,600	189,332	135,083	24.9	71.3	701	13,142	16,863	18.7	128.3
1921	7,414	151,946	64,934	20.9	41.9	680	14,207	11,540	20.9	81.2
1922	7,390	186,118	97,751	25.2	52.5	785	15,050	13,312	19.2	88.5

Yearly average or year.	Rice (rough). Area.	Rice (rough). Production	Rice (rough). Value.	Rice (rough). Yield per acre.	Rice (rough). Unit price.	Flaxseed. Area.	Flaxseed. Production.	Flaxseed. Value.	Flaxseed. Yield per acre.	Flaxseed. Unit price.
	1,000 acres.	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Cents per bushel.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Cents per bushel.*
1906–1910	633	20,720	16,598	32.4	80.9	2,520	21,930	28,151	8.7	140.0
1911–1915	749	25,266	22,370	33.8	88.4	2,186	18,615	26,120	8.6	143.3
1916–1920	1,073	41,645	70,250	39.1	171.2	1,726	10,972	31,807	6.4	300.1
1913	827	25,744	22,090	31.1	85.8	2,291	17,853	21,399	7.8	119.9
1914	694	23,649	21,849	34.1	92.4	1,645	13,749	17,318	8.4	126.0
1915	803	28,947	26,212	36.1	90.6	1,387	14,030	24,410	10.1	174.0
1916	869	40,361	36,311	47.0	88.9	1,474	14,296	35,541	9.7	248.6
1917	981	34,739	65,879	35.4	189.6	1,984	9,164	27,182	4.6	296.6
1918	1,119	38,606	74,042	34.5	191.8	1,910	13,369	45,470	7.0	340.1
1919	1,063	41,985	111,913	39.5	266.6	1,503	7,256	31,802	4.8	438.3
1920	1,335	52,035	62,946	39.0	119.1	1,757	10,774	19,039	6.1	176.7
1921	921	37,612	35,802	40.8	95.2	1,108	8,029	11,648	7.2	145.1
1922	1,055	41,965	41,836	39.8	99.7	1,308	12,238	25,869	9.4	211.4

No. 125.—Acreage, Production, and Value of Principal Crops for the United States as a Whole—Continued.

Yearly average or year.	Potatoes.					Sweet potatoes.				
	Area.	Production	Value.	Yield per acre.	Unit price.	Area.	Production.	Value.	Yield per acre.	Unit price.
	1,000 acres.	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Cents per bushel.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Cents. per bushel.*
1866–1875	1,261	117,266	62,754	93.0	53.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1876–1885	1,998	152,228	82,085	81.2	50.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1886–1895	2,653	197,285	92,908	74.4	47.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1896–1900	2,911	237,916	96,250	81.6	41.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1901–1905	3,104	277,150	155,388	89.1	58.0	545	47,730	27,943	87.5	58.5
1906–1910	3,502	340,045	196,904	97.1	58.3	600	54,563	36,457	90.9	66.8
1911–1915	3,689	362,910	219,137	98.3	61.9	629	60,257	42,525	95.4	71.2
1916–1920	3,889	373,417	486,053	95.7	132.4	913	88,750	104,054	96.9	115.7
1914	3,711	409,921	199,460	110.5	48.7	603	56,574	41,294	93.8	73.0
1915	3,734	359,721	221,992	96.3	61.7	731	75,639	46,980	103.5	62.1
1916	3,565	286,953	419,333	80.5	146.1	774	70,955	60,141	91.7	84.8
1917	4,384	442,108	542,774	100.8	122.8	919	83,822	92,916	91.2	110.8
1918	4,295	411,860	491,527	95.9	119.3	940	87,924	118,863	93.5	135.2
1919	3,542	322,867	514,855	91.2	159.5	941	97,126	130,514	103.2	134.4
1920	3,657	403,296	461,778	110.3	114.5	992	103,925	117,834	104.8	113.4
1921	3,941	361,659	398,362	91.8	110.1	1,066	98,654	86,804	92.5	88.1
1922 (preliminary)	4,331	451,185	262,608	104.2	58.2	1,116	109,534	84,492	98.1	77.1

Yearly average or year.	Cotton.					Cottonseed.				
	1,000 acres.	*Bales.*[1]	*1,000 dollars.*	*Pounds*	*Cents per pound.*		*Tons.*[2]	*1,000 dollars.*		*Dollars per ton.*[3]
1866–1875	8,810	3,250	.....	176.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1876–1885	15,209	5,652	243,808	170.7	9.1	.....	2,607	.....	.....	.....
1886–1895	19,421	7,037	260,415	176.9	7.7	.....	3,645	.....	.....	.....
1896–1900	24,364	10,012	337,592	193.3	7.1	.....	4,859	.....	.....	.....
1901–1905	27,865	10,801	485,560	184.8	9.0	.....	5,185	.....	.....	.....
1906–1910	31,364	11,847	660,788	180.3	11.3	.....	5,281	.....	.....	.....
1911–1915	35,132	14,176	709,629	192.0	10.2	.....	6,317	135,066	.....	21.15
1916–1920	34,856	11,931	1,464,088	163.2	24.9	.....	5,312	283,914	.....	57.76
1914	36,832	16,135	549,036	209.2	6.8	.....	7,186	128,950	.....	14.01
1915	31,412	11,192	631,460	170.3	11.3	.....	4,992	167,900	.....	34.01
1916	34,985	11,450	1,122,295	156.6	19.6	.....	5,113	259,070	.....	55.82
1917	33,841	11,302	1,566,198	159.7	27.7	.....	5,040	333,550	.....	69.38
1918	36,008	12,041	1,663,633	159.6	27.6	.....	5,360	349,490	.....	64.97
1919	33,566	11,421	2,034,658	161.5	35.6	.....	5,074	340,470	.....	72.65
1920	35,878	13,440	933,658	178.4	13.9	.....	5,971	136,990	.....	26.00
1921	30,509	7,954	643,933	124.5	16.2	.....	3,531	104,560	.....	29.15
1922 (preliminary)	33,742	9,964	1,192,461	141.6	23.8	.....	4,424	181,544	.....	40.18

[1] Of 500 pounds gross.
[2] Of 2,000 pounds.
[3] Nov. 15.

No. 125.—Acreage, Production, and Value of Principal Crops for the United States as a Whole—Continued.

Yearly average or year.	Area.	Production	Value.	Yield per acre.	Unit price.	Area.	Production.	Value.	Yield per acre.	Unit price.
	Beans (principal States).					Peanuts.				
	1,000 acres.	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Dollars per bushel.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 pounds.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Cents per pound.*
1916–1920	1,314	13,317	66,903	10.4	4.82	1,413	1,043,292	67,475	745.6	6.5
1914	875	11,585	26,213	13.2	2.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1915	928	10,321	26,771	11.1	2.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916	1,107	10,715	54,686	9.7	5.10	1,043	1,240,102	80,271	664.9	6.5
1917	1,821	16,045	104,350	8.8	6.50	1,842	1,432,581	98,512	777.7	6.9
1918	1,744	17,397	91,863	10.0	5.28	1,865	919,028	41,243	881.1	4.5
1919	1,060	13,349	56,811	12.6	4.26	1,132	783,273	73,094	691.9	9.3
1920	847	9,185	27,134	10.8	2.95	1,181	841,474	44,256	712.5	5.3
1921	777	9,150	24,399	11.8	2.67	1,214	829,309	33,097	683.1	4.0
1922 (preliminary)	1,043	11,893	44,429	11.4	3.74	986	623,507	29,222	632.4	4.7
	Grain sorghums (principal States), (kafirs, milo maize, feterita, etc.).					Broom corn (principal States).				
	1,000 acres.	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Cents per bushel.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars per ton.*
1916–1920	5,063	91,330	112,096	18.1	127.6	315	50	10,185	314.2	196.02
1915	4,153	114,460	51,157	27.6	44.7	230	52	4,789	454.1	91.67
1916	3,944	53,858	57,027	13.7	105.9	235	39	6,690	329.3	172.75
1917	5,153	61,409	99,433	11.9	161.9	345	57	16,804	332.8	292.75
1918	6,036	73,241	109,881	12.1	150.0	366	62	14,570	340.4	233.87
1919	5,060	130,734	166,510	25.8	127.4	352	53	8,254	303.4	154.57
1920	5,120	137,408	127,629	26.8	92.9	276	36	4,605	265.0	126.16
1921	4,635	113,990	44,575	24.6	39.1	222	38	2,758	344.2	72.20
1922 (preliminary)	5,051	90,381	79,389	17.9	87.6	253	34	7,614	272.7	220.70
	Soy beans.					Cowpeas.				
	1,000 acres.	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Dollars per bushel.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Cents per bushel.*
1918	169	2,997	9,590	17.7	3.20	2,003	12,427	28,756	6.2	231.4
1919	155	2,045	6,814	13.2	3.33	959	6,026	16,533	6.3	274.4
1920	156	2,278	6,926	14.6	3.04	990	8,904	20,786	9.0	233.4
1921 (preliminary)	186	2,815	6,080	15.1	2.16	1,133	9,581	16,960	8.5	177.0
	Clover seed.					Hops.				
	1,000 acres.	*1,000 bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Dollars per bushel.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Pounds.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Cents per pound.*
1916–1920	921	1,564	24,280	1.7	16.10	30	32,143	10,326	1,075.6	35.6
1915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	52,986	6,203	1,186.6	11.7
1916	939	1,706	15,661	1.8	9.18	44	50,595	6,073	1,152.5	12.0
1917	821	1,488	19,107	1.8	12.84	30	29,388	9,795	982.9	33.3
1918	820	1,197	23,705	1.5	19.80	26	21,481	4,150	829.4	19.3
1919	942	1,484	39,700	1.6	26.75	21	24,970	19,376	1,189.0	77.6
1920	1,082	1,944	23,227	1.8	11.95	28	34,280	12,236	1,224.3	35.7
1921	889	1,538	16,529	1.7	10.75	27	29,340	7,080	1,086.7	24.1
1922 (preliminary)	1,126	1,875	18,905	1.7	10.08	22	25,910	2,200	1,177.7	8.5

No. 125.—Acreage, Production, and Value of Principal Crops for the United States as a Whole—Continued.

Yearly average or year.	Hay (tame). Area.	Production	Value.	Yield per acre.	Unit price.	Tobacco. Area.	Production.	Value.	Yield per acre.	Unit price.
	1,000 acres.	*1,000 tons.*[1]	*1,000 dollars.*	*Tons.*[1]	*Dollars per ton.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 pounds.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Cents per pound.*
1886–1875	20,418	24,929	286,821	1.22	11.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1876–1885	31,124	38,723	352,577	1.24	9.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1886–1895	40,127	47,401	420,673	1.18	8.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1896–1900	42,126	58,142	453,405	1.38	7.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1901–1905	43,813	66,287	606,797	1.51	9.19	938	750,049	55,653	801.2	7.5
1906–1910	50,048	72,161	777,730	1.44	10.81	1,031	851,433	84,458	830.1	10.0
1911–1915	49,395	69,543	826,282	1.41	12.05	1,210	983,723	101,889	816.9	10.4
1916–1920	56,334	85,075	1,456,902	1.51	17.26	1,697	1,377,866	355,786	814.2	25.4
1914	49,145	70,071	779,068	1.43	11.12	1,224	1,034,679	101,411	845.7	9.8
1915	51,108	85,920	913,644	1.68	10.63	1,370	1,062,237	96,281	775.4	9.1
1916	55,721	91,192	1,022,930	1.64	11.22	1,413	1,153,278	169,672	816.0	14.7
1917	55,203	83,308	1,423,766	1.51	17.09	1,518	1,249,276	300,449	823.1	24.0
1918	55,755	76,660	1,543,494	1.37	20.13	1,647	1,439,071	402,264	873.7	28.0
1919	56,888	86,359	1,734,085	1.52	20.08	1,951	1,465,481	570,868	751.1	39.0
1920	58,101	87,855	1,560,235	1.51	17.76	1,960	1,582,225	335,675	807.3	21.2
1921	58,769	82,379	997,527	1.40	12.11	1,427	1,069,693	212,728	749.6	19.9
1922 (preliminary)	61,208	96,687	1,217,044	1.58	12.59	1,725	1,324,840	306,179	768.0	23.1

	Cranberries. Area.	Production.	Value.	Yield per acre.	Unit price.	Oranges. Area.	Production.	Value.	Yield per acre.	Unit price.
	1,000 acres.	*Barrels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Barrels.*	*Dollars per barrel.*	.....	*Boxes.*	*1,000 dollars.*	.....	*Dollars per box.*
1916–1920	24	414	3,980	17.1	9.80	.....	22,291	59,722	.....	2.69
1914	22	697	2,766	31.7	3.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1915	23	441	2,908	19.1	6.59	.....	21,200	50,692	.....	2.39
1916	26	471	3,449	18.0	7.32	.....	24,433	61,463	.....	2.52
1917	18	249	2,550	13.7	10.24	.....	10,593	27,556	.....	2.60
1918	25	352	3,791	13.9	10.77	.....	24,200	84,480	.....	3.49
1919	25	549	4,597	22.0	8.37	.....	22,528	60,202	.....	2.67
1920	25	449	5,514	18.0	12.28	.....	29,700	64,908	.....	2.19
1921	25	384	6,526	15.4	16.99	.....	20,300	49,175	.....	2.42
1922 (preliminary)	25	562	5,720	22.5	10.18	.....	24,900	61,395	.....	2.47

	Onions (commercial crop, principal States). Area.	Production.	Value.	Yield per acre.	Unit price.	Cabbage (commercial crop, principal States). Area.	Production.	Value.	Yield per acre.	Unit price.
	1,000 acres.	*Bushels.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Cents per bushel.*[2]	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*[1]	*1,000 dollars.*	*Tons.*[1]	*Dollars per ton.*[2]
1918	65	19,621	19,670	200	100	112	842	19,836	7.5	23.56
1919	53	14,610	23,599	277	162	94	634	17,813	6.7	28.12
1920	66	21,487	17,568	328	82	121	1,079	19,949	8.9	18.49
1921	58	14,406	18,856	249	131	103	674	16,555	6.5	24.58
1922 (preliminary)	65	18,892	17,030	291	90	135	1,098	13,300	8.2	12.11

[1] Of 2,000 pounds.

[2] Price for season.

No. 126.—ORCHARD PRODUCTS: SPECIFIED FRUITS IN YEARS INDICATED, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Sources: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, 1919; other years, reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Apples.				Peaches.			
	1919	1920	1921	1922 [1]	1919	1920	1921	1922 [1]
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
Alabama	577,356	1,186,000	890,000	1,098,000	1,083,142	974,000	1,230,000	810,000
Arizona	120,765	80,000	47,000	77,000	138,361	48,000	54,000	128,000
Arkansas	1,163,619	3,900,000	120,000	2,400,000	3,340,823	117,000	435,000	2,040,000
California	1,842,017	6,000,000	6,500,000	7,656,000	15,969,073	15,200,000	12,910,000	17,500,000
Colorado	3,417,682	2,830,000	3,200,000	4,250,000	721,480	670,000	810,000	1,160,000
Connecticut	1,395,141	2,375,000	758,000	1,300,000	194,990	10,000	290,000	262,000
Delaware	606,286	822,000	68,000	980,000	227,375	203,000	7,000	320,000
District of Columbia	1,832	.....	.....	.....	229	.....	.....	.....
Florida	139	.....	.....	.....	148,006	150,000	130,000	130,000
Georgia	416,902	1,270,000	698,000	1,135,000	4,788,718	3,799,000	6,540,000	4,900,000
Idaho	3,645,640	3,420,000	4,500,000	3,900,000	279,101	42,000	150,000	244,000
Illinois	4,673,117	5,866,000	2,381,000	9,720,000	449,601	770,000	76,000	1,100,000
Indiana	925,624	4,596,000	1,029,000	4,148,000	82,266	405,000	26,000	650,000
Iowa	1,810,443	4,410,000	630,000	4,410,000	1,891	100,000	30,000	200,000
Kansas	1,749,293	1,144,000	172,000	3,280,000	213,564	187,000	24,000	630,000
Kentucky	1,280,549	5,022,000	636,000	5,070,000	459,681	988,000	80,000	1,218,000
Louisiana	43,910	34,000	35,000	37,000	381,863	269,000	264,000	180,000
Maine	2,829,346	1,680,000	4,060,000	1,250,000	2,177	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	1,518,884	2,600,000	225,000	1,800,000	564,111	692,000	59,000	495,000
Massachusetts	3,187,211	3,575,000	1,125,000	3,010,000	213,139	4,000	185,000	200,000
Michigan	5,843,271	16,500,000	6,317,000	11,850,000	448,177	1,500,000	358,000	1,440,000
Minnesota	1,028,478	1,350,000	900,000	1,020,000	370	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	217,885	190,000	145,000	216,000	775,885	412,000	322,000	375,000
Missouri	5,132,109	4,724,000	480,000	9,400,000	1,262,723	1,427,000	.....	2,300,000
Montana	673,716	825,000	975,000	610,000	509	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	907,224	797,000	125,000	1,620,000	11,461	5,000	.....	81,000
Nevada	52,619	36,000	24,000	35,000	5,868	6,000	4,000	6,000
New Hampshire	1,364,001	1,200,000	700,000	775,000	39,019	.....	29,000	32,000
New Jersey	1,666,400	2,942,000	667,000	2,610,000	1,653,223	2,134,000	347,000	2,000,000
New Mexico	939,102	434,000	483,000	750,000	198,346	6,000	8,000	98,000
New York	14,350,317	47,087,000	13,500,000	36,000,000	1,262,480	2,600,000	1,700,000	3,400,000
North Carolina	1,938,038	6,320,000	593,000	5,570,000	479,218	1,539,000	644,000	1,008,000
North Dakota	14,358	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	2,976,436	13,960,000	3,390,000	7,298,000	617,537	3,238,000	335,000	1,584,000
Oklahoma	1,596,975	585,000	486,000	1,140,000	2,924,842	180,000	360,000	2,070,000
Oregon	6,921,284	4,158,000	6,667,000	6,300,000	504,441	100,000	105,000	300,000
Pennsylvania	5,512,795	18,584,000	2,208,000	11,400,000	1,099,735	2,000,000	350,000	1,560,000
Rhode Island	334,308	390,000	63,000	200,000	28,771	3,000	9,000	28,000
South Carolina	215,659	440,000	293,000	383,000	389,734	832,000	566,000	845,000
South Dakota	168,256	180,000	126,000	263,000	21	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	1,258,878	4,280,000	754,000	4,250,000	1,285,441	1,500,000	320,000	2,002,000
Texas	486,828	274,000	274,000	2,640,000	4,620,679	800,000	2,200,000	1,920,000
Utah	759,696	1,064,000	1,037,000	1,085,000	883,950	471,000	763,000	885,000
Vermont	960,252	993,000	600,000	960,000	904	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	8,942,520	13,744,000	570,000	8,360,000	681,528	1,092,000	52,000	764,000
Washington	21,568,691	21,502,000	29,062,000	25,678,000	1,544,859	155,000	772,000	1,125,000
West Virginia	4,189,162	8,040,000	420,000	5,625,000	706,411	992,000	48,000	715,000
Wisconsin	1,305,984	2,250,000	1,050,000	2,024,000	352	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	29,999	18,000	19,000	45,000	4	.....	.....	.....
Total	136,560,997	223,677,000	99,002,000	203,628,000	50,686,082	45,620,000	32,602,000	56,705,000
Geographic divisions. [2]								
North Atlantic	33,599,771	78,826,000	23,681,000	57,505,000	4,494,438	6,751,000	2,910,000	7,482,000
South Atlantic	17,829,422	33,236,000	2,867,000	23,853,000	7,985,330	9,299,000	8,056,000	9,177,000
North Central (east of Mississippi River)	15,724,432	43,172,000	14,167,000	35,040,000	1,597,933	5,913,000	795,000	4,774,000
North Central (west of Mississippi River)	10,810,161	12,605,000	2,433,000	19,993,000	1,490,033	1,719,000	54,000	3,211,000
South Central	12,626,000	15,471,000	3,340,000	16,851,000	14,872,356	5,240,000	5,211,000	10,615,000
Far Western	45,971,211	40,367,000	52,514,000	50,386,000	20,245,992	16,698,000	15,576,000	21,446,000

[1] Preliminary estimate.

[2] North Atlantic division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. South Atlantic division: Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida. North Central division: East of Mississippi River—Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin; west of Mississippi River—Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas. Far Western division: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 126.—Orchard Products: Specified Fruits in Years Indicated—Contd.

State.	Pears.				Plums and prunes.		Cherries.	
	1919	1920	1921	1922 [1]	1909	1919	1909	1919
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
Alabama	162,509	158,000	180,000	176,000	61,712	54,073	3,588	5,538
Arizona	18,201	12,000	16,000	18,000	8,420	23,786	476	989
Arkansas	123,605	42,000	39,000	100,000	194,649	161,906	5,993	33,255
California	3,952,923	4,080,000	3,570,000	5,205,000	9,317,979	13,200,805	501,013	653,700
Colorado	260,465	386,000	502,000	519,000	81,539	44,944	88,937	165,087
Connecticut	57,162	61,000	50,000	60,000	13,663	3,687	3,617	1,436
Delaware	97,703	140,000	9,000	158,000	657	1,613	2,684	3,800
District of Columbia	919	.....	.....	.....	10	72	235	112
Florida	43,232	24,000	40,000	50,000	17,169	20,316	374	.....
Georgia	178,181	173,000	171,000	202,000	60,845	64,053	4,979	11,421
Idaho	47,847	58,000	55,000	72,000	179,027	485,325	22,609	90,057
Illinois	374,925	603,000	100,000	516,000	78,566	83,017	287,376	147,783
Indiana	109,463	375,000	70,000	300,000	77,065	33,536	363,993	62,365
Iowa	30,036	90,000	5,000	75,000	158,036	27,929	260,432	150,188
Kansas	221,487	41,000	7,000	243,000	12,250	33,346	34,409	178,203
Kentucky	54,764	132,000	4,000	150,000	139,346	68,317	52,163	27,288
Louisiana	58,640	47,000	38,000	48,000	31,473	41,683	527	602
Maine	14,291	10,000	15,000	14,000	14,673	20,043	2,403	1,846
Maryland	287,199	421,000	35,000	256,000	13,526	18,540	42,315	25,111
Massachusetts	84,486	83,000	45,000	84,000	17,814	13,152	4,761	4,115
Michigan	405,189	1,044,000	532,000	672,000	181,188	203,091	338,945	360,952
Minnesota	265	.....	.....	.....	19,920	24,337	1,526	4,592
Mississippi	120,744	167,000	167,000	190,000	101,974	42,695	2,819	2,749
Missouri	430,828	418,000	4,000	450,000	234,872	232,025	123,314	206,809
Montana	3,960	6,000	7,000	9,000	8,777	9,575	7,497	14,763
Nebraska	24,617	22,000	2,000	27,000	41,910	11,537	89,876	124,872
Nevada	4,104	5,000	3,000	4,000	3,857	4,418	481	553
New Hampshire	17,274	18,000	17,000	24,000	7,542	8,429	1,403	2,518
New Jersey	401,706	600,000	185,000	405,000	9,594	8,526	44,636	34,308
New Mexico	65,542	32,000	24,000	18,000	15,528	30,047	6,384	11,985
New York	1,830,237	2,700,000	1,650,000	3,200,000	553,522	244,294	271,597	166,877
North Carolina	111,548	208,000	100,000	110,000	61,406	37,415	53,788	37,373
North Dakota	83	.....	.....	.....	1,048	5,660	209	1,836
Ohio	157,492	478,000	126,000	450,000	215,657	84,602	338,644	149,911
Oklahoma	249,586	42,000	36,000	197,000	25,916	127,811	2,372	61,555
Oregon	761,063	760,000	836,000	1,260,000	1,747,587	2,151,864	181,089	303,893
Pennsylvania	420,960	845,000	220,000	576,000	295,158	84,454	475,093	133,392
Rhode Island	10,713	11,000	6,000	12,000	1,872	465	214	89
South Carolina	98,975	120,000	115,000	104,000	48,754	35,891	10,987	10,681
South Dakota	43	.....	.....	.....	31,748	11,861	5,924	4,084
Tennessee	114,963	200,000	65,000	180,000	139,093	70,103	36,303	46,439
Texas	637,400	338,000	406,000	390,000	75,222	294,935	1,062	7,110
Utah	76,008	87,000	81,000	98,000	68,249	50,677	21,402	123,477
Vermont	10,360	10,000	6,000	10,000	7,205	2,062	2,506	907
Virginia	287,927	438,000	30,000	270,000	22,597	59,561	132,671	117,728
Washington	1,728,759	1,140,000	1,710,000	1,708,000	1,032,077	785,920	131,392	249,226
West Virginia	33,364	66,000	2,000	38,000	32,948	37,099	79,723	42,861
Wisconsin	13,453	24,000	16,000	19,000	15,907	21,354	81,340	160,592
Wyoming	64	.....	.....	.....	659	3,091	68	741
Total	14,204,265	16,805,000	11,297,000	18,661,000	15,480,170	19,083,942	4,126,099	3,945,749
Geographic divisions. [2]								
North Atlantic	2,847,189	4,428,000	2,194,000	4,385,000	921,007	385,112	806,230	345,488
South Atlantic	1,139,048	1,590,000	502,000	1,188,000	257,912	274,560	327,706	249,087
North Central (east of Mississippi River)	1,060,522	2,524,000	844,000	1,951,000	568,383	425,600	1,410,298	881,603
North Central (west of Mississippi River)	707,359	571,000	18,000	795,000	499,784	346,695	515,690	670,584
South Central	1,522,211	1,126,000	935,000	1,431,000	769,385	861,523	104,827	184,536
Far Western	6,927,936	6,566,000	6,804,000	8,911,000	12,463,699	16,790,452	961,348	1,614,451

[1] Preliminary estimate.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 2 on preceding page.

No. 127.—MAPLE SUGAR AND SIRUP: PRODUCTION, BY STATES, 1920 TO 1922, WITH TOTALS, 1917 TO 1922.

[Source: Department of Agriculture.]

State and year.	Trees tapped.	Sugar made.	Sirup made.	Total product in terms of sugar.[1]
	Thousands.	*1,000 pounds.*	*1,000 gallons.*	*1,000 pounds.*
Total 13 States:[2]				
1917	17,466	10,839	4,286	45,127
1918	19,312	13,271	4,905	52,513
1919	17,531	10,466	3,528	38,692
1920	17,638	7,070	3,340	33,768
1921	15,219	4,887	2,411	24,178
1922	16,385	5,321	3,686	34,806
Maine:				
1920	320	36	60	512
1921	285	12	48	398
1922	290	31	62	522
New Hampshire:				
1920	900	324	162	1,620
1921	800	456	133	1,520
1922	800	247	189	1,760
Vermont:				
1920	5,956	4,068	904	11,300
1921	5,100	2,937	745	8,900
1922	5,559	3,152	1,065	11,674
Massachusetts:				
1920	309	158	54	587
1921	269	113	50	512
1922	272	134	82	788
Connecticut:				
1920	12	3	4	36
1921	8	6	2	24
1922	10	2	4	35
New York:				
1920	4,875	1,755	999	9,750
1921	4,193	881	624	5,870
1922	4,487	1,185	1,085	9,865
Pennsylvania:				
1920	1,061	415	253	2,440
1921	785	173	98	960
1922	815	242	245	2,201
Maryland:				
1920	76	114	9	190
1921	65	109	16	238
1922	65	102	24	292
West Virginia:				
1920	60	86	16	214
1921	40	48	9	120
1922	46	72	22	251
Ohio:				
1920	2,156	30	478	3,862
1921	1,832	46	280	2,283
1922	2,088	64	420	3,424
Indiana:				
1920	560	8	97	784
1921	532	37	149	1,232
1922	558	12	143	1,156
Michigan:				
1920	833	45	182	1,499
1921	816	52	157	1,306
1922	857	54	197	1,628
Wisconsin:				
1920	520	19	122	974
1921	494	17	100	815
1922	538	24	148	1,210

[1] 1 gallon of sirup taken as equivalent to 8 pounds of sugar.
[2] In 1919 these 13 States produced 99.4 per cent of the maple sugar crops of the United States and 98.5 per cent of the maple sirup.

FORESTS.

No. 128.—NATIONAL FORESTS: TIMBER DISPOSED OF, QUANTITY, PRICE, NUMBER OF USERS, REVENUE UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, AND DETAILS OF GRAZING PRIVILEGES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 TO 1921.

[Source: Reports of the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.]

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Free timber given:						
Number of users	42,076	41,427	37,523	35,627	37,336	[1] 40,535
Timber cut.....M ft.[2]	119,483	113,073	98,476	90,824	88,060	123,245
Value.....dolls.	184,715	149,802	128,995	113,156	113,000	117,054
Timber sales:						
Number	10,840	11,608	13,037	12,592	13,272	12,570
Quantity.....M ft.[2]	857,321	2,008,087	1,453,299	798,900	1,326,922	1,170,186
Price per thousand board feet (average) ..... dolls.	1.95	1.85	2.28	2.29	2.30	2.74
Grazing:						
Area of ranges..acres..	110,000,000	110,000,000	110,000,000	110,000,000	110,000,000	110,009,000
Kinds of stock—						
Cattle.....No.	1,758,764	1,953,198	2,137,854	2,135,527	2,033,800	2,056,644
Goats.....No.	43,268	49,939	57,988	60,789	53,685	43,190
Hogs.....No.	2,968	2,306	3,371	5,154	4,066	3,177
Horses.....No.	98,903	98,880	102,158	93,251	83,015	79,091
Sheep.....No.	7,843,205	7,586,034	8,454,240	7,938,084	7,237,606	7,412,412
Total.....No.	9,747,108	9,690,357	10,755,611	10,232,755	9,412,172	9,594,514
Revenue:						
From—						
Timber sales..dolls.	1,367,111	1,595,873	1,519,867	1,503,367	1,999,668	1,694,737
Timber settlements[3] .....dolls.	2,299	17,102	99,501	8,939	11,835	15,282
Penalties for timber trespass ....dolls.	37,712	18,870	2,329	8,623	13,787	50,367
Turpentine sales .....dolls.	14,402	8,156	8,334	13,912	19,310	9,557
Fire trespass..dolls.	5,471	52,514	3,618	5,258	22,796	5,958
Water power.....	101,096	106,389	93,976	72,322	89,838	85,069
Special uses...dolls.	85,236	108,329	119,979	136,134	149,142	158,296
Grazing fees..dolls.	1,202,404	1,544,714	[4] 1,702,586	2,556,962	2,427,028	439,988
Grazing trespass .....dolls.	7,810	5,081	23,532	52,208	59,012	45,091
Occupancy trespass..	.....	.....	1,208	690	943	540
Property trespass....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	50
Total revenue .....dolls.	2,823,541	3,457,028	3,574,930	4,358,415	4,793,482	2,504,935

[1] Calendar year.
[2] Board measure.
[3] Includes timber taken in the exercise of permits for rights of way, development of power, etc.
[4] Includes $296 received from sale of buffalo.

No. 129.—LOCATION AND AREA OF THE NATIONAL FOREST LANDS ON JUNE 30, 1922: BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.]

State and forest.	Area of national forest lands.
	Acres.
Alabama: Alabama	[1] 81,302
Alaska:	
Chugach	5,129,544
Tongass	15,443,900
Arizona:	
Apache	1,185,512
Coconino	1,637,052
Coronado [2]	1,304,503
Crook	889,939
Dixie [2]	17,680
Kaibab	752,217
Prescott	1,447,024
Sitgreaves	631,474
Tonto	2,112,888
Tusayan	1,289,351
Arkansas:	
Arkansas	[3] 652,565
Ozark	[4] 291,526
California:	
Angeles	826,331
California	818,159
Cleveland	549,271
Crater [2]	47,097
Eldorado [2]	552,518
Inyo [2]	1,202,090
Klamath [2]	1,525,257
Lassen	943,197
Modoc	1,461,599
Mono [2]	794,346
Plumas	1,153,044
Santa Barbara	2,017,308
Sequoia	1,879,779
Shasta	849,656
Sierra	1,493,400
Siskiyou [2]	348,879
Stanislaus	810,802
Tahoe [2]	498,895
Trinity	1,409,490
Colorado:	
Arapaho	634,284
Battlement	660,823
Cochetopa	907,000
Colorado	853,641
Gunnison	905,382
Hayden [2]	66,053
Holy Cross	1,171,921
La Sal [2]	27,577
Leadville	930,568
Montezuma	697,742
Pike	1,093,073
Rio Grande	1,135,728
Routt	744,856
San Isabel	599,096
San Juan	1,240,141
Uncompahgre	778,291
White River	845,104
Florida: Florida	320,273
Georgia:	
Cherokee [2]	62,929
Nantahala [2]	81,739
Idaho:	
Boise	1,062,698
Cache [2]	493,394
Caribou [2]	697,543
Challis	1,253,856
Clearwater	785,376
Coeur d'Alene	662,570
Idaho	1,864,321
Kaniksu [2]	188,310
Lemhi	1,097,779
Minidoka [2]	521,373
Idaho—Continued.	
Nezperce	1,658,587
Payette	1,202,451
Pend Oreille	674,764
St. Joe	543,962
Salmon	1,620,265
Sawtooth	1,159,339
Selway	1,688,287
Targhee [2]	1,011,748
Weiser	566,002
Maine: White Mountain [2]	32,164
Michigan: Michigan	123,647
Minnesota:	
Minnesota	190,602
Superior	857,339
Montana:	
Absaroka	841,079
Beartooth	660,088
Beaverhead	1,339,519
Bitterroot	1,047,420
Blackfeet	894,573
Cabinet	829,184
Custer [2]	517,611
Deerlodge	829,984
Flathead	1,728,365
Gallatin	567,614
Helena	680,305
Jefferson	1,041,822
Kootenai	1,332,355
Lewis and Clark	810,731
Lolo	850,677
Madison	931,885
Missoula	1,030,677
Nebraska: Nebraska	205,944
Nevada:	
Dixie [2]	56,324
Eldorado [2]	400
Humboldt	1,322,450
Inyo [2]	59,936
Mono [2]	463,982
Nevada	1,175,355
Tahoe [2]	13,853
Toiyabe	1,883,837
New Hampshire: White Mountain [2]	404,207
New Mexico:	
Carson	869,320
Coronado [2]	125,540
Datil	2,641,521
Gila	1,596,296
Lincoln	1,123,868
Manzano	702,208
Santa Fe	1,364,585
North Carolina:	
Cherokee [2]	
Nantahala [2]	[5] 114,489
Pisgah	[6] 213,668
Unaka [2]	6,323
Oklahoma: Wichita	61,480
Oregon:	
Cascade	1,022,312
Crater [2]	805,061
Deschutes	1,283,808
Fremont	849,526
Klamath [2]	8,723
Malheur	1,043,777
Ochoco	717,994
Oregon	1,053,820
Santiam	607,097
Siskiyou [2]	998,022
Siuslaw	545,750
Umatilla [2]	915,621

[1] Figures include 63,262 acres acquired under the Weeks law.
[2] Forest extends into more than one State. Figures show area for part in State named.
[3] Figures include 27,088 acres acquired under the Weeks law.
[4] Figures include 12,963 acres acquired under the Weeks law.
[5] Figures include 3,302 acres transferred from the Treasury Department.
[6] Figures include 8,067 acres transferred from the Treasury Department.

No. 129.—Location and Area of the National Forest Lands on June 30, 1922: By States—Continued.

State and forest.	Area of national forest lands.
Oregon—Continued.	*Acres.*
Umpqua	1,010,206
Wallowa	957,419
Whitman	1,313,523
Porto Rico: Luquillo	12,443
South Carolina: Nantahala [1]	18,454
South Dakota:	
Black Hills [1]	476,140
Custer [1]	74,091
Harney	508,514
Tennessee:	
Cherokee [1]	140,500
Unaka [1]	104,751
Utah:	
Ashley [1]	974,147
Cache [1]	276,737
Dixie [1]	444,342
Fillmore	701,696
Fishlake	665,275
La Sal [1]	511,140
Manti	778,651
Minidoka [1]	69,112
Powell	681,429
Sevier	718,252
Uinta	1,021,191
Wasatch	609,576
Virginia:	
Monongahela [1]	
Natural Bridge	106,718
Shenandoah [1]	236,816
Unaka [1]	22,404
Washington:	*Acres.*
Chelan	1,997,988
Columbia	785,224
Colville	754,737
Kaniksu [1]	257,607
Olympic	1,535,503
Ranier	1,316,517
Snoqualmie	693,733
Umatilla [1]	313,439
Washington	1,461,193
Wenatchee	818,334
West Virginia:	
Monongahela [1]	55,652
Shenandoah [1]	47,807
Wyoming:	
Ashley [1]	5,988
Bighorn	1,124,617
Black Hills [1]	144,416
Bridger	698,325
Caribou [1]	6,315
Hayden [1]	327,958
Medicine Bow	477,701
Shoshone	1,583,489
Targhee [1]	345,549
Teton	1,889,825
Washakie	852,315
Wyoming	966,954
Aggregate (148 national forests)	156,837,282

[1] Forest extends into more than one State. Figures show area for part in State named.

No. 13C.—FOREST LANDS ACQUIRED UNDER THE WEEKS LAW: Areas, June 30, 1922.

[Source: Reports of the National Forest Reservation Commission.]

State and area.	Total.	Area approved for purchase.	Acquired.
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama: Alabama	[1] 80,757	17,495	[1] 63,262
Arkansas:			
Arkansas	[1] 40,526	13,438	[1] 27,088
Ozark	[1] 20,180	7,217	[1] 12,963
Total	60,706	20,655	40,051
Georgia:			
Cherokee (part)	70,200	7,271	62,929
Nantahala (part)	88,977	7,238	81,739
Total	159,177	14,509	144,668
Maine: White Mountain (part)	32,251	87	32,164
New Hampshire: White Mountain (part)	408,244	4,037	404,207
North Carolina:			
Nantahala (part)	[1] 112,385	1,198	111,187
Pisgah	[1] 218,090	12,489	205,601
Unaka (part)	19,623	13,300	6,323
Total	350,098	26,987	323,111
Pennsylvania: Allegheny [2]	*Acres.* 74,025	*Acres.* 74,025	*Acres.*
South Carolina: Nantahala (part)	19,179	725	18,454
Tennessee:			
Cherokee (part)	141,638	1,138	140,500
Unaka (part)	117,036	12,285	104,751
Total	258,674	13,423	245,251
Virginia:			
Monongahela (part)	10,525	10,525	
Natural Bridge	135,079	28,361	106,718
Shenandoah (part)	299,875	63,059	236,816
Unaka (part)	46,471	24,067	22,404
Total	491,950	126,012	365,938
West Virginia:			
Monongahela (part)	155,756	100,104	55,652
Shenandoah (part)	51,946	4,139	47,807
Total	207,702	104,243	103,459
Grand total	2,142,763	402,198	1,740,565

[1] Figures do not include land created national forest from public domain in Arkansas or Alabama or the so-called "Olmstead lands" in North Carolina, transferred from the Treasury Department to the Department of Agriculture by the act of July 2, 1912.

[2] Purchase area not proclaimed as national forest.

No. 131.—STAND OF SAW TIMBER IN MILLION BOARD FEET: LUMBER TALLY BY SPECIES AND REGION.[1]

[Source: Report of the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture, on Senate Resolution 311.]

Species.	New England.	Middle Atlantic.	Lake.	Central.	South Atlantic and East Gulf.	Lower Mississippi.	Rocky Mountain.	Pacific coast.	Total.
Eastern hardwoods:									
Oak	1,510	5,500	8,301	64,712	27,889	49,460			157,372
Birch, beech, and maple	8,143	16,897	36,076	20,505	4,522	4,641			90,784
Red gum		176		3,728	13,400	26,918			44,222
Chestnut	960	3,754		7,989	6,616				19,319
Hickory	40	412	187	6,791	3,183	5,171			15,784
Cottonwood and aspen	374	13	999	2,131	1,340	5,967			10,824
Ash	215	513	1,893	2,929	1,256	3,182			9,988
Yellow poplar		126	7	5,193	4,020	265			9,611
Others	77	2,113	21,887	19,174	21,524	36,996			101,771
Total	11,319	29,504	69,350	133,152	83,750	132,600			459,675
Eastern softwoods:									
Southern yellow pine				365	121,442	135,884			257,691
Hemlock	1,804	5,036	18,301	3,910	1,845				30,896
Spruce and fir	23,971	2,948	3,772		881				31,572
Cypress					11,208	11,713			22,921
White and Norway pine	9,816	4,037	8,000	515	1,089				23,457
Others	2,889	[2] 3,332	10,687	[2] 6,528	362	711			24,509
Total	38,480	15,353	40,760	11,318	136,827	148,308			391,046
Western softwoods:									
Douglas fir							39,934	558,571	595,505
Western yellow pine and Jeffrey pine							66,125	183,453	249,578
Western hemlock							1,092	94,000	95,092
True firs							8,870	82,479	91,349
Redwood								72,208	72,208
Western white pine and sugar pine							18,586	38,485	57,071
Western red cedar							4,348	49,000	53,348
Lodgepole pine							39,353	4,566	43,919
Spruce							26,467	13,355	39,822
Others							21,366	44,914	66,280
Total							223,141	1,141,031	1,364,172
Grand total	49,799	44,857	110,110	144,470	220,577	280,908	223,141	1,141,031	2,214,893

[1] The date of this report from which figures are taken is June 1, 1920, but of course they are not confined strictly to that date.
[2] Includes small amounts of various species of yellow pine.

No. 132.—TIMBER REMOVED EACH YEAR FROM FORESTS, BY QUANTITY AND CUT.[1]

[Source: Report of the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture, on Senate Resolution 311.]

Cut.	Quantity.	Equivalent in lumber which could have been sawed from the same trees.			Equivalent in standing timber.		
		Hardwood.	Softwood.	Total.	Hardwood.	Softwood.	Total.
		Board feet.	*Board feet.*	*Board feet.*	*Cubic feet.*	*Cubic feet.*	*Cubic feet.*
Lumber	40,700,000 M board feet	8,700,000,000	32,000,000,000	40,700,000,000	1,905,300,000	7,008,000,000	8,913,300,000
Hewed ties	87,500,000 ties	2,100,000,000	525,000,000	2,625,000,000	840,000,000	210,000,000	1,050,000,000
Pulpwood	4,550,000 cords	200,000,000	1,400,000,000	1,600,000,000	64,350,000	468,000,000	532,350,000
Round mine timbers	250,000,000 cubic feet	375,000,000	375,000,000	750,000,000	162,500,000	162,500,000	325,000,000
Fencing	900,000,000 posts	165,000,000	660,000,000	825,000,000	360,000,000	1,440,000,000	1,800,000,000
Poles	4,250,000 poles	55,000,000	200,000,000	255,000,000	11,700,000	43,550,000	55,250,000
Shingles	8,850,000 M shingles		890,000,000	890,000,000		194,700,000	194,700,000
Vehicle stock, handles, woodenware, furniture, etc.	870,000 M board feet	350,000,000	20,000,000	870,000,000	196,500,000	3,190,000	199,690,000
Export logs and hewn timbers	200,000 M board feet	100,000,000	100,000,000	200,000,000	22,500,000	22,500,000	45,000,000
Veneer logs	650,000 M feet logs	660,000,000	120,000,000	780,000,000	101,200,000	18,400,000	119,600,000
Tight staves	286,000,000 staves	380,000,000	55,000,000	435,000,000	83,250,000	11,990,000	95,240,000
Tight heading	21,000,000 sets	140,000,000	15,000,000	155,000,000	29,250,000	3,250,000	32,500,000
Slack staves	1,010,000,000 staves	265,000,000	40,000,000	305,000,000	58,080,000	8,580,000	66,660,000
Slack heading	61,000,000 sets	120,000,000	105,000,000	225,000,000	26,750,000	22,725,000	49,475,000
Hoops	333,000,000 hoops	90,000,000		90,000,000	19,650,000		19,650,000
Piling	1,500,000 pieces	20,000,000	70,000,000	90,000,000	3,900,000	15,600,000	19,500,000
Lath	2,375,000 M lath						
Distillation	1,530,000 cords	375,000,000		375,000,000	163,800,000	17,550,000	191,350,000
Tanning extract	1,250,000 cords	135,000,000		135,000,000	146,250,000		146,250,000
Excelsior	200,000 cords	60,000,000	15,000,000	75,000,000	18,720,000	4,680,000	23,400,000
Fuel wood	110,000,000 cords				7,315,000,000	3,135,000,000	10,450,000,000
Total		14,790,000,000	36,590,000,000	51,380,000,000	11,528,700,000	12,790,215,000	24,318,915,000
Destroyed by:							
Fire		500,000,000	1,750,000,000	2,250,000,000	330,000,000	750,000,000	1,080,000,000
Insects, disease, etc.		500,000,000	2,000,000,000	2,500,000,000	125,000,000	525,000,000	650,000,000
Total		15,790,000,000	40,340,000,000	56,130,000,000	11,983,700,000	14,065,215,000	26,048,915,000

[1] Figures on amounts used are in most cases the most recent data available. For lumber the average total cut for the period 1909–1918 was taken (five prewar and five war years). For export logs 1913 figures were used. Fire loss is an estimated average including bad years, such as 1910 and 1919.

No. 133.—ORIGINAL FOREST AREAS AND PRESENT FOREST AREAS, BY REGIONS AND CHARACTER OF GROWTH.[1]

[Source: Report of the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture, on Senate Resolution 311.]

Region.	Original.	Present.					
		Saw timber.		Cordwood.	Non-restocking.	Total.	Per cent of present area.
		Virgin.	Growing.				
	Acres.	*Thousand acres.*	*Thousand acres.*	*Thousand acres.*	*Thousand acres.*	*Thousand acres.*	
New England	38,908,000	2,000	8,761	8,372	5,575	24,708	5
Middle Atlantic	69,610,000	1,896	9,559	10,793	6,430	28,678	6
Lake	103,680,000	10,100	13,930	12,570	20,500	57,100	12
Central	170,560,000	7,150	23,301	24,011	2,220	56,682	12
South Atlantic and East Gulf	170,240,000	18,300	27,900	32,080	20,720	99,000	22
Lower Mississippi	128,400,000	20,835	20,200	24,075	13,755	78,865	17
Rocky Mountain	63,720,000	37,746	3,313	14,533	5,250	60,842	13
Pacific coast	77,120,000	39,369	5,292	6,425	6,500	[2] 57,586	13
Total	822,238,000	137,396	112,256	132,859	80,950	463,461	100

[1] The date of the report from which figures are taken is June 1, 1920, but of course they are not confined strictly to that date.
[2] Complete data for this region not available; total forest area probably some 5,000,000 acres more than indicated.

No. 134.—GROWING FOREST AREA AND ANNUAL GROWTH OF SAW TIMBER AND CORDWOOD, BY REGIONS.[1]

[Source: Report of the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture, on Senate Resolution 311.]

Region.	Growing area.	Annual growth.				
		Total.	Per cent.	Saw timber.		Cordwood.
				Board feet.	Per cent.	
	Acres.	*Cubic feet.*				*Cubic feet.*
New England	17,133,000	474,000,000	8	609,000,000	28	341,000,000
Middle Atlantic	20,352,000	499,000,000	8	714,000,000	31	342,000,000
Lake	26,500,000	468,000,000	9	988,000,000	46	251,000,000
Central	47,312,000	906,000,000	15	1,458,000,000	35	587,000,000
South Atlantic and East Gulf	59,980,000	1,594,000,000	26	2,428,000,000	33	1,052,000,000
Lower Mississippi	44,275,000	983,000,000	16	1,752,000,000	39	600,000,000
Rocky Mountain	17,846,000	365,000,000	6	461,000,000	28	264,000,000
Pacific coast	11,717,000	706,000,000	12	1,262,000,000	39	430,000,000
Total	245,115,000	5,995,000,000	100	9,672,000,000	35	3,877,000,000

[1] The date of the report from which figures are taken is June 1, 1920, but of course they are not confined strictly to that date.

FISHERIES.

No. 135.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF THE PRODUCTS OF THE FISHERIES OF SPECIFIED SECTIONS, BY CALENDAR YEARS INDICATED.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

NEW ENGLAND STATES.[1]

Years.	Maine.		New Hampshire.		Massachusetts.	
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1880		2,742,571		170,634		7,959,760
1887	131,379,591	2,364,906	4,254,727	99,460	299,544,343	6,461,396
1888	132,929,594	2,292,043	3,813,479	90,044	302,045,686	6,355,495
1889	129,559,864	2,111,206	4,354,568	88,511	299,217,660	5,858,274
1898	123,404,561	2,654,919	3,020,715	48,987	202,257,817	4,463,727
1902	242,390,371	2,918,772	1,593,013	50,003	230,645,950	6,482,427
1905	124,723,786	2,386,406	1,036,452	51,944	255,654,475	7,025,249
1908	173,843,000	3,257,000	677,000	58,000	244,313,000	7,095,000
1919	147,956,369	3,889,035	528,730	92,660	246,951,241	10,859,746

Years.	Rhode Island.		Connecticut.		Total.	
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1880		696,814		933,242		12,503,021
1887	45,284,872	683,495	39,750,008	300,746	520,213,541	9,913,003
1888	91,687,487	825,092	42,401,612	297,337	572,907,858	9,860,011
1889	127,365,475	936,144	92,672,464	1,557,506	653,170,040	10,550,641
1898	32,854,396	955,058	31,920,417	1,559,599	393,457,906	9,682,290
1902	21,613,964	1,155,701	37,832,149	1,799,381	534,075,447	12,406,284
1905	23,896,243	1,546,658	74,972,648	3,173,948	480,283,604	14,184,205
1908	44,254,000	1,752,000	66,942,000	2,982,000	530,029,000	15,139,000
1919	48,250,883	3,296,578	23,652,647	1,700,638	467,339,870	19,838,657

SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES.[1]

	North Carolina.		South Carolina.		Georgia.	
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1880	32,249,488	845,695	6,143,250	212,482	2,272,500	119,993
1887	45,124,956	772,957	4,075,537	157,688	1,882,790	80,745
1888	43,022,855	776,439	4,180,847	163,657	1,957,749	82,910
1889	45,545,643	950,427	4,879,125	200,381	2,643,533	105,727
1890	51,799,142	1,027,669	4,944,840	202,602	2,994,117	123,563
1897	64,234,257	1,316,017	5,280,446	210,456	4,993,100	170,605
1902	67,584,734	1,739,661	8,174,463	263,023	11,102,610	359,081
1908	101,422,000	1,776,000	14,104,000	288,000	14,828,000	701,000
1918[2]	210,501,750	2,978,708	3,746,932	207,690	37,153,953	416,043

	Florida (east coast only).		Total.	
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1880	2,286,750	78,408	42,951,988	1,256,578
1887				
1888		173,886		1,196,892
1889	5,982,375	199,043	59,050,676	1,455,578
1890	7,463,531	219,870	67,201,630	1,573,704
1897	5,882,662	136,077	80,390,465	1,833,155
1902	19,584,265	477,868	106,446,072	2,839,633
1908	36,521,000	1,269,000	166,875,000	4,034,000
1918[2]	81,211,488	1,746,175	332,614,123	5,318,616

[1] The statistics for 1908 are from data published by the Bureau of the Census.
[2] The large increases in the catch for 1918 over that of previous years are due to an increased catch of menhaden.

No. 135.—Quantity and Value of the Products of Specified Sections, by Calendar Years Indicated—Continued.

GULF STATES.[1]

	Florida (west coast only).		Alabama.		Mississippi.	
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1880	8,376,335	584,819	3,541,500	119,275	788,500	22,540
1887					6,548,175	189,716
1888	19,597,084	802,282	1,633,589	75,560	7,883,010	231,712
1889	23,597,240	948,845	4,560,269	146,841	8,933,339	250,884
1890	27,418,562	1,064,139	4,776,968	154,871	8,131,401	245,699
1897	28,255,219	944,793	4,699,381	134,438	7,829,685	192,203
1902	48,120,019	1,462,166	9,351,447	266,682	23,426,965	553,220
1908	37,566,000	2,120,000	10,665,000	387,000	17,302,000	459,000
1918	54,753,639	3,420,363	5,609,219	230,567	20,592,089	762,770

	Louisiana.		Texas.		Total.	
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1880	6,996,000	392,610	3,858,875	128,300	23,561,210	1,227,544
1887	18,455,489	579,504	6,282,489	256,250		
1888	19,121,056	612,820	6,609,161	271,257	54,843,900	1,993,631
1889	20,947,239	621,048	7,357,800	297,258	65,395,887	2,264,876
1890	20,789,203	660,134	7,959,400	313,832	69,075,534	2,438,675
1897	17,401,788	713,587	7,174,550	286,610	65,360,623	2,271,726
1902	24,754,135	858,314	8,044,404	353,814	113,696,970	3,494,196
1908	42,302,000	1,448,000	10,439,000	446,000	118,274,000	4,860,000
1918	24,953,876	1,419,367	25,014,760	677,243	130,923,583	6,510,310

GREAT LAKES.[2]

	Lake Superior.		Lake Michigan.		Lake Huron.		Lake Erie.	
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1885	8,825,980	291,523	23,518,148	878,788	11,457,170	276,397	51,456,517	1,109,096
1890	6,115,992	220,968	26,434,266	830,465	10,056,381	221,067	64,850,873	1,000,905
1893	8,096,927	252,107	30,747,755	828,611	12,064,338	306,381	42,968,325	805,979
1899	5,429,654	150,862	34,499,996	876,743	12,418,327	308,078	58,393,864	1,150,895
1903	13,205,013	343,671	33,579,498	1,090,550	14,455,209	450,318	23,188,556	780,015
1908	10,198,000	342,000	40,019,000	1,554,000	12,932,000	486,000	41,922,000	1,280,000
1917	15,447,432	726,674	35,460,628	2,270,859	13,363,207	857,478	38,300,238	2,330,249

	Lake Ontario.		Lake St. Clair, St. Clair and Detroit Rivers.[2]		Total.	
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1885	2,398,466	95,869	2,185,795	40,193	99,842,076	2,691,886
1890	3,446,448	124,786	2,994,571	73,577	113,898,531	2,471,768
1893	928,015	31,510	1,814,311	46,080	96,619,671	2,270,618
1899	2,406,332	100,997	579,067	23,864	113,727,240	2,611,439
1903	1,244,600	59,353	521,941	21,594	86,194,817	2,745,501
1908	823,000	74,000	737,000	32,000	106,631,000	3,768,000
1917	1,054,388	100,857	133,330	11,852	103,759,223	6,297,909

PACIFIC COAST STATES.[1]

	Washington.		Oregon.		California.		Total.	
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1888	23,400,292	890,860	25,169,266	1,010,843	23,313,324	1,091,398	71,882,882	2,993,101
1892	36,757,287	931,568	28,521,105	872,405	57,838,466	3,022,991	123,116,858	4,826,964
1895	59,079,527	1,401,433	38,141,632	1,282,036	50,010,020	1,786,483	147,231,179	4,469,952
1899	121,630,226	2,884,903	23,245,501	862,880	74,462,089	2,568,383	219,337,816	6,316,171
1904	88,954,790	2,972,633	27,535,232	1,185,092	52,109,654	2,523,141	168,599,676	6,680,866
1908	100,456,000	3,513,000	28,217,000	1,356,000	47,477,000	1,970,000	176,150,000	6,839,000
1915	158,983,478	5,317,080	34,707,623	1,495,494	92,513,457	2,488,098	286,204,558	9,300,672

[1] The statistics for 1908 are from data published by the Bureau of the Census.
[2] The decline in the fisheries of Lake St. Clair, St. Clair and Detroit Rivers is due largely to legal restrictions.

No. 136.—FISHERIES: Persons Engaged, Vessels and Boats Employed, Capital Invested, and Quantity and Value of Products, by Sections and Years Specified.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

Sections.	Persons engaged.	Vessels employed.	Boats employed.	Capital invested.	Products.	
					Quantity.	Value.
				Dollars.	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
New England States (1919)	30,767	978	10,364	40,597,097	467,339,870	19,838,657
Middle Atlantic States (1920 and 1921)[2]	55,244	1,898	20,506	38,774,431	863,681,626	24,407,785
South Atlantic States (1918)	15,046	261	5,632	7,423,971	332,614,123	5,348,616
Gulf States (1918)	14,888	533	6,642	6,537,859	130,923,583	6,510,310
Pacific Coast States (1915)	28,936	1,038	9,402	24,025,172	286,204,558	9,300,672
Mississippi River division (1908)	11,731	25	8,489	1,440,000	148,284,000	3,125,000
Great Lakes (1917)	9,221	585	3,354	10,555,669	103,759,223	6,297,969
Lake of the Woods and Rainy Lake (1917)	195	2	82	177,210	2,167,169	118,500
Alaska (1922)	21,974	673	5,386	54,590,302	311,634,203	10,000,000
Total, various years	188,002	5,993	69,857	184,121,711	2,646,608,355	84,947,517

[1] The statistics for 1908 do not include all of the persons engaged in the canning and preserving of fishery products. The value given for the fishery products of Alaska is the estimated value of the fish to the fishermen. The value of the fishery products of Alaska in 1922 as prepared for market was $36,170,948.

[2] Statistics for Maryland and Virginia are for 1920; for New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Delaware for 1921.

No. 137.—FISHERIES: Products Landed at Boston and Gloucester, Mass., Portland, Me., and Seattle, Wash., by American Fishing Vessels of 5 Tons or Over, Calendar Year, 1922, by Ports and Species.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

Ports and species.	Quantity.	Value.	Ports and species.	Quantity.	Value.
Boston:	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	Portland:	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
Cod	31,119,557	1,011,840	Cod	4,077,583	153,902
Haddock	52,862,914	1,505,425	Haddock	4,747,608	138,310
Hake	3,519,546	71,473	Hake	994,096	18,960
Pollock	3,416,051	78,662	Pollock	573,304	11,231
Cusk	1,196,932	18,417	Cusk	531,709	10,241
Halibut	3,948,456	550,735	Halibut	1,617,635	225,626
Mackerel	2,936,400	186,071	Mackerel	1,045,247	31,233
Miscellaneous	7,190,547	597,432	Miscellaneous	2,346,583	42,971
Total	106,190,403	4,020,105	Total	15,933,765	632,474
Gloucester:			Seattle:		
Cod	19,983,025	469,537	Halibut	9,938,150	1,196,390
Haddock	12,585,476	165,665	Sablefish	1,014,100	46,652
Hake	860,605	20,898	"Lingcod"	258,200	4,509
Pollock	1,107,730	28,113	Rockfishes	121,600	2,271
Cusk	518,809	5,894	Total	11,332,050	1,249,822
Halibut	58,058	7,696			
Mackerel	745,100	59,195	Grand total	171,207,441	6,715,754
Miscellaneous	1,892,420	56,355			
Total	37,751,223	813,353			

No. 138.—SUMMARY OF THE OUTPUT OF FISH AND FISH EGGS BY U. S. BUREAU OF FISHERIES, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1922: BY SPECIES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

Species.	Eggs.	Fry.	Fingerlings.	Total.
Catfish			52,137,880	52,137,880
Carp		82,050,000	22,006,805	104,056,805
Buffalofish	86,906,000	51,000,000	3,341,480	141,247,480
Shad		63,461,200		63,461,200
Glut herring		82,600,000		82,600,000
Whitefish	156,242,000	306,350,000		462,592,000
Cisco	220,690,000	47,400,000		268,090,000
Silver salmon		600,000	11,074,940	11,674,940
Chinook salmon	1,400,000	1,311,550	57,769,870	60,481,420
Sockeye salmon	150,000	32,600,000	59,522,365	92,272,365
Chum salmon		1,540,000	14,027,610	15,567,610
Humpbacked salmon		369,860	1,119,400	1,489,260
Steelhead salmon	450,000	20,000	2,028,220	2,498,220
Atlantic salmon		1,334,000	180	1,334,180
Landlocked salmon	115,000	187,230	95,780	398,010
Rainbow trout	2,377,840	410,700	4,439,685	7,228,225
Black-spotted trout	1,097,500	493,400	931,000	2,521,900
Loch Leven trout			56,000	56,000
Lake trout	2,796,000	29,359,365	213,090	32,368,455
Brook trout	255,000	3,019,050	6,717,805	9,991,855
Grayling		250,000		250,000
Smelt		300,000		300,000
Pike and pickerel			679,795	679,795
Fresh-water drum			242,025	242,025
Crappie			36,468,545	36,468,545
Large-mouthed black bass		281,700	1,652,710	1,934,410
Small-mouthed black bass		568,250	76,990	645,240
Rock bass		800	52,095	52,895
Warmouth bass			2,515	2,515
Sunfish			52,697,985	52,697,985
Pike perch	79,650,000	55,897,500	34,390	135,581,890
Yellow perch	34,400,000	207,527,000	1,604,350	243,531,350
White bass			36,510	36,510
Striped bass		25,530,000		25,530,000
Cod	84,164,000	232,131,000		316,295,000
Pollock		327,380,000		327,380,000
Haddock		290,820,000		290,820,000
Winter flounder	193,178,000	1,867,378,000		2,060,556,000
Pole flounder	5,090,000			5,090,000
Mackerel		1,980,000		1,980,000
Scup		2,505,000		2,505,000
Sea bass		32,000		32,000
Miscellaneous river fishes			10,402,355	10,402,355
Total	868,961,340	3,716,687,605	339,432,375	4,925,081,320

No. 139.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE OUTPUT AND COST OF FISH AND FISH EGGS DISTRIBUTED BY U. S. BUREAU OF FISHERIES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1895, 1900, AND 1914 TO 1922.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

Year.	Eggs.	Fry.	Fingerlings, yearlings, and adults.	Total.	Cost per million.[1]
					Dollars.
1895	55,408,200	561,894,350	2,613,302	619,915,852	292.64
1900	88,682,000	1,070,756,779	4,897,975	1,164,336,754	250.00
1914	530,213,575	3,494,991,837	32,438,005	4,047,643,417	134.80
1915	536,260,143	3,694,281,699	58,215,962	4,288,757,804	131.55
1916	425,700,794	4,339,300,337	92,261,435	4,847,262,566	117.86
1917	318,939,100	4,757,908,782	82,115,411	5,158,963,293	114.46
1918	147,048,325	3,782,091,940	168,964,894	4,098,105,159	147.98
1919	1,177,870,545	4,547,340,325	151,774,480	5,876,985,350	106.67
1920	630,749,305	3,872,218,350	267,388,065	4,770,355,720	130.11
1921	1,109,637,130	3,626,262,730	225,589,545	4,962,489,405	128.06
1922	868,961,340	3,716,687,605	339,432,375	4,925,081,320	125.26

[1] Includes all expenditures chargeable to fish culture and distribution and salaries of all employees in the fish-cultural field service and the administrative and clerical force in Washington, D. C.

No. 140.—ALASKA FISHERIES: SUMMARY OF PRODUCTS, CALENDAR YEARS 1919, 1920, AND 1921.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

Product.	1919		1920		1921	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Salmon:		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Canned.....cases..	4,583,688	43,265,349	4,429,463	35,602,800	2,596,826	19,632,744
Mild cured.....pounds..	4,490,600	916,800	1,857,800	364,219	2,814,800	608,218
Pickled.....do....	1,622,000	195,447	964,400	104,873	2,016,400	179,414
Frozen.....do....	1,552,480	130,355	1,916,595	161,143	1,506,074	127,442
Fresh.....do....	5,208,327	356,688	3,248,081	263,264	9,103,104	418,265
Dry salted.....do....	212,244	17,601	224,840	37,535	.....	.....
Dried and smoked.....do....	415,000	43,000	20,000	3,250	18,533	2,479
By-products, oil.....gallons..	966	966	39,052	16,370	15,010	4,102
By-products, fertilizer..pounds..	724,000	18,680	1,778,000	88,382	464,000	13,920
Halibut:						
Fresh.....do....	7,783,179	880,433	7,506,763	1,034,380	9,575,287	910,375
Frozen.....do....	6,495,372	670,147	7,788,017	692,343	7,599,097	565,915
Herring:						
Canned.....cases..	98,626	851,761	3,602	28,980	.....	.....
Dry salted, for food.....pounds..	510,000	20,150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pickled, for food.....do....	9,946,820	600,550	8,576,109	513,084	14,929,691	858,768
Fresh and frozen, for bait...do....	3,699,581	35,456	4,084,800	41,194	2,286,048	22,480
Pickled, for bait.....do....	40,000	800	.....	.....	380,000	4,800
Fertilizer.....do....	1,712,000	56,653	6,078,000	316,161	892,000	26,760
Oil.....gallons..	169,374	110,800	681,067	404,090	84,938	21,236
Cod:						
Dry salted.....pounds..	9,829,343	773,297	10,837,321	932,110	3,510,660	331,374
Pickled.....do....	956,098	46,014	1,895,638	181,647	1,276,711	125,896
Stockfish.....do....	2,900	700	12,775	2,300	460	50
Tongues.....do....	18,000	1,770	17,600	1,384	.....	.....
Fresh and frozen.....do....	86,971	4,209	565	23	.....	.....
Whales:						
Oil.....gallons..	875,374	656,510	765,309	304,256	57,000	19,950
Sperm oil.....do....	377,032	276,344	343,611	131,783	.....	.....
Fertilizer.....pounds..	2,598,000	89,892	3,190,000	119,926	.....	.....
Bone.....do....	13,647	2,729	17,484	6,118	.....	.....
Ivory.....do....	746	225	750	225	.....	.....
Meat, frozen.....do....	50,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clams.....cases..	33,765	184,363	6,833	46,812	1,420	9,940
Trout:						
Canned.....do....	80,977	9,086	470	2,384	.....	.....
Fresh.....pounds..	2,780	408	56,497	8,482	113,963	16,505
Frozen.....do....	2,200	165	17,973	2,646	15,741	2,135
Pickled.....do....	371	3,496	2,000	150	3,800	285
Sablefish.....do....	509,369	35,485	584,251	28,544	392,767	17,985
Red rockfish.....do....	69,048	1,414	.....	.....	12,658	362
Shrimps:						
Fresh.....do....	60,000	21,000	112,045	49,123	344,986	132,077
Miscellaneous.....do....	52,443	1,824	20,613	2,149	10,365	33,390
Total.....	.....	50,282,067	.....	41,492,124	.....	24,086,867

[1] The number of cases shown has been put upon the common basis of forty-eight 1-pound cans per case.

No. 141.—ALASKA FISHERIES: OUTPUT OF CANNED SALMON, CALENDAR YEARS 1915 TO 1921.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

Product.	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	Total.
	Cases.	*Cases.*	*Cases.*	*Cases.*	*Cases.*	*Cases.*	*Cases.*	*Cases.*
Coho, or silver	124,263	261,909	193,231	218,958	232,870	192,085	106,555	1,329,876
Chum or keta	479,946	724,115	906,747	1,364,960	1,365,563	1,033,517	255,495	6,130,343
Humpback, or pink	1,875,516	1,737,793	2,296,976	2,438,954	1,611,608	1,593,120	423,984	11,977,951
King, or spring	88,251	65,873	61,951	49,226	95,986	110,003	44,994	516,284
Red, or sockeye	1,932,312	2,110,937	2,488,381	2,533,737	1,277,661	1,500,738	1,765,798	13,609,564
All classes, total	4,500,293	4,900,627	5,947,286	6,605,835	4,583,688	4,429,463	2,596,826	33,564,018
½-pound flat	60,312	140,241	285,857	236,362	171,705	139,850	70,876	1,105,703
1-pound flat	122,765	113,186	103,651	193,128	140,014	271,396	98,218	1,042,358
1-pound tall	4,314,423	4,641,194	5,557,778	6,176,345	4,271,969	4,018,217	2,427,732	31,407,658
1½-pound nominals	2,293	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,293
2-pound nominals	.....	6,006	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,006

[1] Number of cases shown has been put upon the common basis of forty-eight 1-pound cans per case.